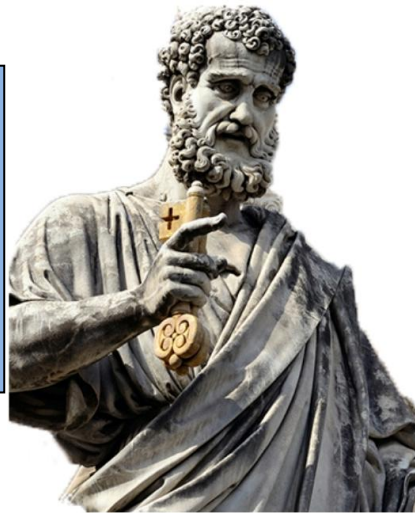


የኢትዮጵያ ካቶሊክ ቤተክርስቲያን
ጳጳሳዊ ዓ. ም.

2018

ግዳዌ

2025-2026



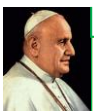
Pope Leo XIV



ርዕሰ ሊቃነ ጳጳሳት ሊዮ 14ኛ

*"I tell you,
that you are Peter
and on this rock
I will build my church,
and the gates of Hades
will not overcome it.
I will give you the keys
of the kingdom of heaven;
whatever you bind on earth
will be bound in heaven,
and whatever you loose on earth
will be loosed in heaven"*

(Matthew 16:18-19)

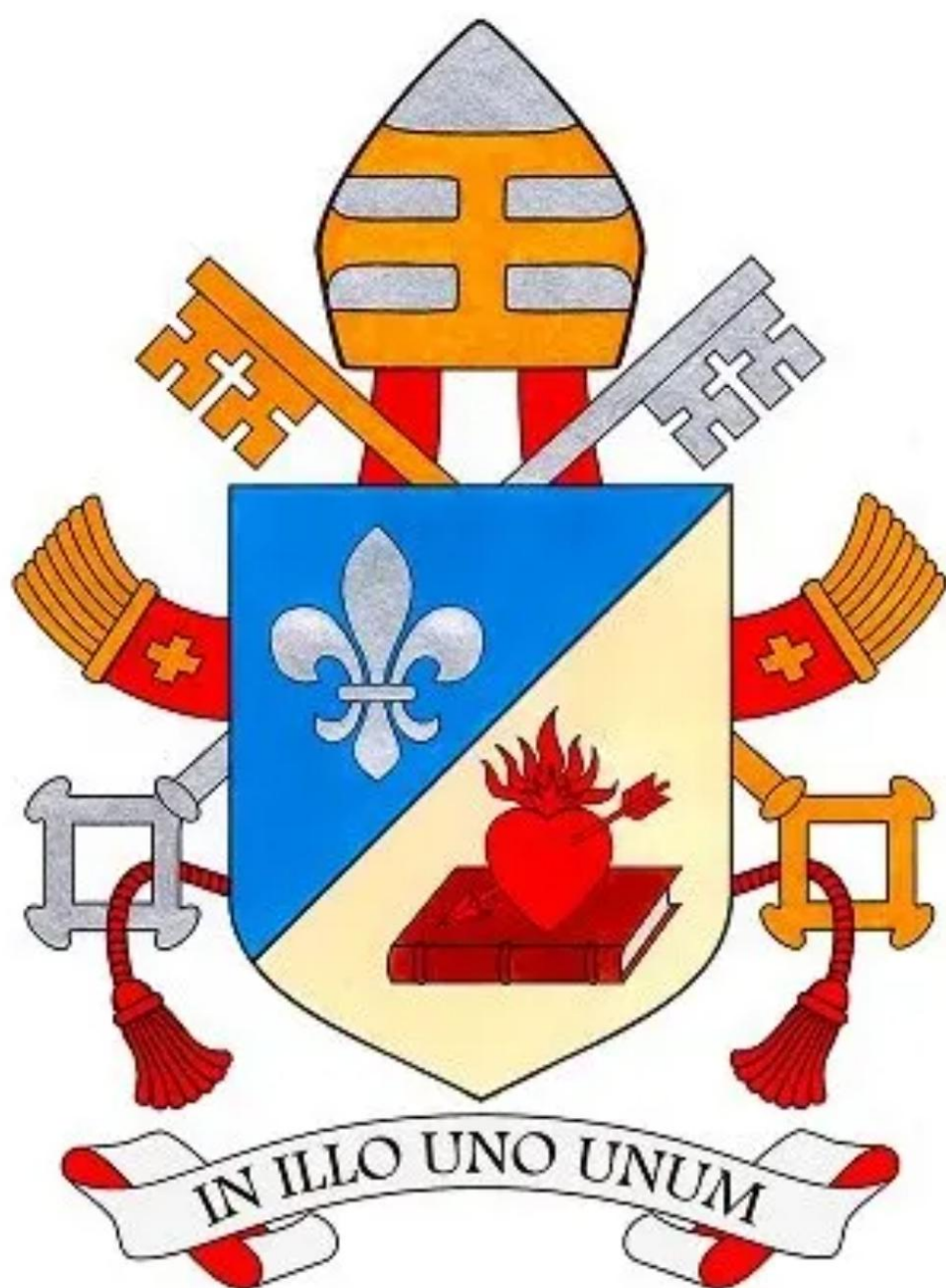


*Ethiopian Catholic Church Liturgical Calendar
Bishops' Conference Liturgical Commission*

2018	እሁድ Sunday	ሰኞ Monday	ማክሰኞ Tuesday	ረቡዕ Wednesday	ኅመስ Thursday	ቅርብ Friday	ቅዳሜ Saturday	Gregorian 2025
					1 New Year Day 11	2 OT 21 C1 12	3 13	
Meskerem መስከረም	4 OT 22 C1 14	5 15	6 16	7 17	8 18	9 19	10 20	September
	11 21	12 22	13 23	14 24	15 25	16 26	17 Holy Cross 27	
	18 መጥቅስ 28	19 29	20 30	21 1	22 2	23 3	24 4	
	25 5	26 6	27 7	28 8	29 9	30 10	1 11	October
Teqemt ጥቅምት	2 OT 26 C1 12	3 13	4 14	5 15	6 16	7 17	8 18	
	9 Mission Day 19	10 20	11 21	12 22	13 23	14 24	15 25	
	16 26	17 27	18 28	19 29	20 30	21 31	22 1	
	23 2	24 3	25 4	26 5	27 6	28 7	29 8	
	30 OT 30 C1 9	1 10	2 11	3 12	4 13	5 14	6 15	November
Hedar ኅዳር	7 16	8 17	9 18	10 19	11 20	12 21	13 22	
	14 23	15 24	16 25	17 26	18 27	19 28	20 29	
	21 30	22 1	23 2	24 3	25 4	26 5	27 6	
	28 Christ King 7	29 8	30 9	1 10	2 11	3 12	4 13	December
Tahesas ታኅሣሥ	5 Advent(A) 14	6 15	7 16	8 17	9 18	10 19	11 20	
	12 Sebket 21	13 22	14 23	15 24	16 25	17 26	18 27	2025
	19 28	20 29	21 30	22 31	23 1	24 2	25 3	2026
	26 4	27 5	28 6	29 Christmas 7	30 8	1 9	2 10	
Terr ጥር	3 11	4 12	5 13	6 14	7 15	8 16	9 17	
	10 Unity Week 18	11 Baptism 19	12 OT 1 A2 20	13 21	14 22	15 23	16 24	
	17 OT 2 A2 25	18 26	19 27	20 28	21 29	22 30	23 31	
	24 1	25 Nenewe 2	26 3	27 4	28 5	29 6	30 7	
Yekatit የካቲት	1 8	2 9	3 10	4 11	5 12	6 13	7 14	
	8 15	9 Great Fast 16	10 17	11 18	12 19	13 20	14 21	February
	15 OT 6 A2 22	16 23	17 24	18 Ashes 25	19 26	20 27	21 28	
	22 Lent 1 A 1	23 Adwa 2	24 3	25 4	26 5	27 6	28 7	
	29 8	30 9	1 10	2 11	3 12	4 13	5 14	March
Megabit መጋቢት	6 15	7 16	8 17	9 18	10 Ramadan? 19	11 Ramadan ¹⁴⁴⁷ 20	12 21	
	13 22	14 23	15 24	16 25	17 26	18 27	19 28	
	20 29	21 30	22 31	23 1	24 2	25 3	26 4	
	27 Palm Sunday 5	28 ፍጥሐ እራት 6	29 7	30 8	1 9	2 Good Friday 10	3 11	April
Miyaziya ሚያዝያ	4 Easter 12	5 13	6 14	7 15	8 16	9 17	10 18	
	11 19	12 20	13 21	14 22	15 23	16 24	17 25	
	18 26	19 27	20 28	21 29	22 30	23 Labour day 1	24 2	
	25 3	26 4	27 Patriots 5	28 ርክበ ካህናት 6	29 7	30 8	1 9	
Genbot ግንቦት	2 10	3 11	4 12	5 13	6 14	7 15	8 16	
	9 17	10 18	11 19	12 20	13 ዕርገት 21	14 22	15 23	May
	16 24	17 25	18 Arafa? 26	19 Arafa 1447 27	20 Derg's fall 28	21 29	22 30	
	23 Pentecost 31	24 ጸመ ሐዋርያት 1	25 OT 7 A2 2	26 ጸመ ድኅነት 3	27 4	28 5	29 6	
	30 OT 8 A2 7	1 8	2 9	3 10	4 11	5 12	6 13	June
Sene ሰኔ	7 14	8 15	9 16	10 17	11 18	12 19	13 20	
	14 21	15 22	16 23	17 24	18 25	19 26	20 27	
	21 28	22 29	23 30	24 1	25 2	26 3	27 4	
	28 OT 12 A2 5	29 6	30 7	1 8	2 9	3 10	4 11	July
Hamle ሐምሌ	5 12	6 13	7 14	8 15	9 16	10 17	11 18	
	12 19	13 20	14 21	15 22	16 23	17 24	18 25	
	19 26	20 27	21 28	22 29	23 30	24 31	25 1	
	26 OT 16 A2 2	27 3	28 4	29 5	30 6	1 7	2 8	
Nehase ነሐሴ	3 9	4 10	5 11	6 12	7 13	8 14	9 15	
	10 16	11 17	12 18	13 19	14 20	15 21	16 22	
	17 23	18 Mewulid? 24	19 Mewulid 1448 25	20 Mewulid? 26	21 27	22 28	23 29	
	24 OT 20 A2 30	25 31	26 1	27 2	28 3	29 4	30 5	September
Pagumeጳጉሜ	1 ጳጉሜ 6	2 Pagume 7	3 ጳጉሜ 8	4 Pagume 9	5 ጳጉሜ 10			

Ethiopian months are divided by thick black lines; Gregorian ones are white or yellow. Each day has two dates: **left-bold: Ethiopian date**; right-normal: Gregorian.







Leo PP. XIV

ርዕሰ ሊቃነ ጳጳሳት ሊዮ 14ኛ

Explanations

<i>Ge'ez (Alexandrian) Rite</i>	<i>Latin Rite</i>
ለሊት(☼): Date of the Alexandrian-Jewish lunar month. ጨረቃ(✱): Date of the Ge'ez Rite lunar month. *: Yearly Commemoration. ♪: Sunday Hymn (መዝሙር ዘሰንበት). N.B.: Please, note that the order of Sundays may vary according to different traditions [i.e. ላይ ቤት / ታች ቤት schools]. For more detailed information, see “<i>The liturgical year of Ethiopian Church</i>”, Ethiopian Review of Cultures, special issue 2001; by Fr. Emmanuel Fritsch, CSSp. ምስባክ: The “incipit” of the Psalm-versicle is given before the Gospel. Only chapter and verses are quoted, being the Book of Psalms (መዝሙረ ዳዊት) the only possible source. (1): ግንደ ዘአጽዋም - Optional Lectionary of Lent (2): Mass may be celebrated (3): For Palm procession (4): Readings of Easter Sunday may be read <i>Aliturgical Days of the Holy Week:</i> In the Alexandrian tradition, Mass is not celebrated on the three days of Holy Monday, Tuesday and Wednesday because of the sorrow occasioned by the Passion when, indeed, the celebration of the Eucharist always retains a joyful character. More deeply, this places us in the situation Adam (i.e. humankind, ourselves) was in before Jesus Christ came. Indeed, we should not take for granted our relationship with the Saviour but renew our awareness of all it changes in life. Finally, Palm-Sunday corresponds to the 10th day of the new moon, when the Jews used to buy the one year old lambs for the feast of Passover. They kept the lambs at home for three days, and then kill them at sunset on Nisan 14th, Passover day. Similarly, the Lamb of God was mystically slain at the Last Supper on Holy Thursday before being crucified as the paschal lambs were being slaughtered.	Liturgical colors: Ⓒ Green. Ⓢ White. Ⓡ Red. Ⓥ Violet. Ⓟ Pinkish (Rose) (📖): Information about the Office Book. Mem: (Obligatory) Memorial Opt: Optional Memorial (5): <i>Readings for a Memorial</i> When <i>for an Obligatory Memorial a proper Reading</i> is given, in place of it a Reading from Feria may not be used. When <i>for an Optional Memorial a proper Reading</i> is given, and the Memorial is celebrated, in place of it a Reading from Feria may not be used. In all other cases, for the celebration of Memorials, it is possible (and advisable) to use <i>Ferial Readings</i>. Note that a Reading given for a Memorial, if not proper, is just proposed from the Commons and, in place of it, any other Reading from the Commons may be chosen. And indeed for some Memorials different Lectionaries give different Readings. So, feel free to use the reading assigned for a Memorial in your Lectionary. In this Calendar, when possible, indications are given to help find, in the lectionary, the proposed readings, especially for Memorials newly introduced in the General Calendar.

Abbreviations used for the Books of the Bible

ብሉይ ኪዳን Old Testament

አራት ዘፍጥረት	Genesis	ዘፍGn
አራት ዘጸአት	Exodus	ዘጸEx
አራት ዘሌዋውያን	Leviticus	ዘሌLv
አራት ዘጥሉፋላ	Numbers	ዘጥNb
አራት ዘዳግም	Deuteronomy	ዘዳDt
ኢያሱ	Joshua	ኢያሱJos
መሳፍንት	Judges	መሳJg
ሩት	Ruth	ሩትRt
መጽሐፈ ሳሙኤል 1	1 Samuel	ሳሙ1Sam
መጽሐፈ ሳሙኤል 2	2 Samuel	ሳሙ2Sam
መጽሐፈ ነገሥት 1	1 Kings	ነገ1Kg
መጽሐፈ ነገሥት 2	2 Kings	ነገ2Kg
መጽሐፈ ዜና መዋዕል 1	1 Chronicles	ዜና1Chr
መጽሐፈ ዜና መዋዕል 2	2 Chronicles	ዜና2Chr
ዕዝራ	Ezra	ዕዝEzr
ነህምያ	Nehemiah	ነህNe
መጽሐፈ ጦቢት	Tobit	ጦቢትTb
መጽሐፈ ዮዲት	Judith	ዮዲትJdt
ኢስቴር	Esther	ኢስEst
መጽሐፈ መቃብያን 1	1 Maccabees	መቃ1Mac
መጽሐፈ መቃብያን 2	2 Maccabees	መቃ2Mac
ኢዮብ	Job	ኢዮብJb
መዝሙር ዳዊት	Psalms	መዝPs
መጽሐፈ ምሳሌ	Proverbs	ምሳPr
መጽሐፈ መክብብ	Qohemoth/Ecclesiastes	መክQo
መዓልያ መዓልያ	Song of songs	መ/መSg
መጽሐፈ ጥበብ	Wisdom	ጥበብWs
መጽሐፈ ሲራክ	Ben Sira/Ecclesiasticus	ሲራSi
ትንቢተ ኢሳይያስ	Isaiah	ኢሳIs
ትንቢተ ኤርምያስ	Jeremiah	ኤርJr
ሰቆቃው ኤርምያስ	Lamentations	ሰ/ኤLm
መጽሐፈ ባርክ	Baruch	ባርክBa
ትንቢተ ኤደክም	Ezekiel	ኤደEzk
ትንቢተ ዳንኤል	Daniel	ዳንDn
ትንቢተ ዮሴፍ	Hosea	ዮሴፍHos
ትንቢተ ኢየሱያስ	Joel	ኢየJl
ትንቢተ አሞድ	Amos	አሞAm
ትንቢተ አብዱል	Obadiah	አብOb
ትንቢተ ዮናስ	Jonah	ዮናስJon
ትንቢተ ማክያስ	Micah	ማክMi
ትንቢተ ናህም	Nahum	ናህNa
ትንቢተ ዕንባቆም	Habakkuk	ዕንHab
ትንቢተ ሰፎንያስ	Zephaniah	ሰፍZph
ትንቢተ ከጌ	Haggai	ከጌHg
ትንቢተ ዘክርያስ	Zechariah	ዘክZc
ትንቢተ ማሌክያስ	Malachi	ማሌMl

አዲስ ኪዳን New Testament

ወንጌል ዘማቴዎስ	Matthew	ማቴMt
ወንጌል ዘማርቆስ	Mark	ማርMk
ወንጌል ዘሉቃስ	Luke	ሉቃLk
የዮሐንስ ወንጌል	John	ዮሐJn
የሐዋርያት ሥራ	Acts	ሐዋAc
ወደ ሮም ሰዎች	Romans	ሮሜRm
ወደ ቆሮንቶስ 1	1 Corinthians	ቆሮ1Cor
ወደ ቆሮንቶስ 2	2 Corinthians	ቆሮ2Cor
ወደ ገላትያ	Galatians	ገላGa
ወደ ኤፌሶን	Ephesians	ኤፌEph
ወደ ፊልፖስ	Philippians	ፊልPh
ወደ ቆላስሶስ	Colossians	ቆላCol
ወደ ተሰሎንቄ 1	1 Thessalonians	ተሰ1Ths
ወደ ተሰሎንቄ 2	2 Thessalonians	ተሰ2Ths
ወደ ጢሞቴዎስ 1	1 Timothy	ጢሞ1Tm
ወደ ጢሞቴዎስ 2	2 Timothy	ጢሞ2Tm
ወደ ቲቶ	Titus	ቲቶTt
ወደ ፊልሞና	Philemon	ፊልሞPhm
ወደ ዕብራውያን	Hebrews	ዕብHeb
የዮዕቆብ መልእክት	James	ዮዕJm
የጴጥሮስ መልእክት 1	1 Peter	ጴጥ1Pt
የጴጥሮስ መልእክት 2	2 Peter	ጴጥ2Pt
የዮሐንስ መልእክት 1	1 John	ዮሐ1Jn
የዮሐንስ መልእክት 2	2 John	ዮሐ2Jn
የዮሐንስ መልእክት 3	3 John	ዮሐ3Jn
የይሁዳ መልእክት	Jude	ይሁJude
የዮሐንስ ራእይ	Revelation/Apocalypse	ራእRv

World Days to be celebrated in this Year

2018

2025

መስከረም 24-25 / October 4-5

World Day of Migrants and Refugees

ጥቅምት 9 / October 19

World Mission Day

ጥቅምት 22 / November 1

World Day of prayer for the Universal Sanctification

ኅዳር 7 / November 16

World day of the Poor

ኅዳር 12 / November 21

World Day of Cloistered Life

ኅዳር 28 / December 7

Youth Day (at Diocesan level)

2026

ታኅሣሥ 23 / January 1

World Day of Peace

ጥር 10-17 / January 18-25

Week of Prayer for Christian Unity

ጥር 11 / January 19

Missionary Childhood Day

ጥር 17 / January 25

Sunday of the Word of God

ጥር 17 / January 25

World Leprosy Day

ጥር 25 / February 2

World Day for Consecrated Life

ጥር 27 / February 4

International Day of Human Fraternity

የካቲት 4 / February 11

World Day of the Sick

ሚያዝያ 2 / April 10

Day for the Holy Land

ሚያዝያ 25 / May 3

Day of Prayer for Vocations

ግንቦት 16 / May 24

Communications Day

ሰኔ 12 / June 19

Day of Prayer for the Sanctification of Priests

ሰኔ 21 / June 28

(World Day for) Peter's Pence

ሐምሌ 19 / July 26

World Day of Grandparents and the Elderly

ነሐሴ 26 / Sept 1

World Day of prayer for the Care of Creation

<u>ዓመተ ምሕረት</u>	2018	<u>Year of Incarnation</u>
ዓመተ ዓለም	7518	Year since Creation
ዓመተ ስማዕታት	1742	Year of Martyrs
ወንጌላዊ	ማርቆስ / Mark	Evangelist
ዘመን መለወጫ	ሐሙስ / Thursday	New Year Day
አበቅቴ	12	Lunar Epact
መጥቅዕ	መስከረም 18 / Sept. 28	Alexandrian-Jewish New Year Day
ጾመ ነነዌ	ጥር 25 / February 2	Fast of Nineveh
ዐቢይ ጾም	የካቲት 9 / February 16	Great Fast
ደብረ ዘይት	መጋቢት 6 / March 15	Mount of Olives
ሆሣዕና	መጋቢት 27 / April 5	Palm Sunday
ፍሥሐ አራት	መጋቢት 28 / April 6	Nisan 14 (Alexandrian-Jewish calendar)
ስቅለት	ሚያዝያ 2 / April 10	Good Friday
ትንሣኤ	ሚያዝያ 4 / April 12	Easter [Gregorian: April 5]
ርክበ ካህናት	ሚያዝያ 28 / May 6	Priests' Assembly
ዕርገት	ግንቦት 13 / May 21	Ascension (Thursday)
ጳራቅሊጦስ	ግንቦት 23 / May 31	Pentecost
ጾመ ሐዋርያት	ግንቦት 24 / June 1	Fast of the Apostles
ጾመ ድኅነት	ግንቦት 26 / June 3	Fast of Salvation

2018		የሕዝብ በዓላት Public Holidays	2025	
ምስከረም	1		ዘመን መለወጫ New Year Day	11
	17	መስቀል Holy Cross	27	
2026				
ታኅሣሥ	29	ልደት Christmas	7	January
ጥር	11	ጥምቀት Baptism	19	
የካቲት	23	አድዋ Adwa	2	March
መጋቢት	11(10)	ረመዳን Ramadan (1447)	20(19)	
ሚያዝያ	2	ዓርበ ስቅለት Good Friday	10	April
	4	ትንሣኤ Easter	12	
	23	ሠራተኞች Labour day	1	May
	27	አርበኞች Patriots	5	
ግንቦት	19(18)	አረፋ Arafa (1447)	27(26)	
	20	ደርግ የወደቀበት Derg's fall	28	
ነሐሴ	(18)19(20)	መውሊድ Prophet's Birth (1448)	(24)25(26)	August

2	ሃህ-ኃግህ	☆ 9 *13	እ	Su	Cycle C – Ordinary Time	7
(ታዲያዎች) ዘክሪያስ 10ኛ				Sunday 21 ⑥ (week 1) Is 66:18-21 Ps 116 Heb 12:5-7. 11-13 Lk 13:22-30		
ጴጥሮስ እና ባሮሎሞጵ 1ቆሮ 1:1-9 2ኤጥ 3:10-18 ሐዋ 9:1-9 እግዚአብሔር ገሃደ ይመጽእ (49:2-3) ሉቃ 17:11-37 ያዕቆብ ዘሥሩግ						
3	ሃህ-ኃግህ	☆10 *14	ሰ	Mo	Year I – Ordinary Time	8
(በአታ) መልክዴዴቅ፣ ዘርዐ ያዕቆብ ንጉሠ ኢትዮጵያ				Nativity of the blessed Virgin Mary, Feast ⑥ Mi 5:1-4 or Rm 8:28-30 Ps 12 Mt 1:[1-16.] 18-23		
ዕብ 7:1-4 ይሁዳ 1:11-16 ሐዋ 5:17-25 እግዚአብሔር ገሃደ ይመጽእ (49:2-3) ማቴ 25:31-46 ያዕቆብ				the Gloria is said		
4	ሃህ-ኃግህ	☆11 *15	ማ	Tu	Year I – Ordinary Time	9
(የሐንስ ወልደ ነጐድጓድ) ባይሞን፣ ሊባርዮስ ሊቀ ጳጳሳት ዘሮሜ				week 21, Feria ⑥ 1Ths 2:1-8 Ps 138 Mt 23:23-26		
2ጢሞ 2:11-26 1ኤጥ 5:1-5 ሐዋ 15:19-24 ክላእ ልሳነክ እምእኩይ (33:13-14) ማቴ 18:23-35 ያዕቆብ				Peter Claver, Priest, Opt ⑥ ⁽⁵⁾ Is 58:6-11 Ps 1 Mt 25:31-46		
5	ሃህ-ኃግህ	☆12 *16	ሮ	We	Year I – Ordinary Time	10
(ገብረ መንፈስ ቅዱስ) አሞጽ ነቢይ፣ አባ በርሱማ፣ በዓለ አኩቲት				week 21, Feria ⑥ 1Ths 2:9-13 Ps 138 Mt 23:27-32 Last day of the year: Mass in Thanksgiving, Opt ⑥ ⁽⁵⁾ 1Cor 1:3-9(OT[II] 21 Th) or Col 1:12-17(OT[I] 23 Th) Ps 137(September 29) or Ps 144(OT[I] 6 Sa) Lk 10:17-24(OT 26 Sa) or Lk 17:11-19(OT 32 We) (see: Masses for Various Occasions, in Thanksgiving) Evening Prayer I of the Solemnity (see June 24)		
ዕብ 11:32-40 2ኤጥ 1:19-21 ሐዋ 13:1-11 ላዕለ ተኩላ ወክይሲ ትዒዓን (90:13-14) ማር 16:15-18 ሠለስቱ ምእት						
1	የሐንስ	☆14 *18	ሐ	Th	Year I – Ordinary Time	11
(ልደታ) ርእስ ዐውደ ዓመት፣ ቅዱስ የሐንስ				New Year Day (see June 24) John the Forerunner, National Solemnity ⑥ Gloria and Creed are said see June 24: Vigil: Jr 1:4-10 Ps 70 1Pt 1:8-12 Lk 1:5-17 (or Day: Is 49:1-6 Ps 138 Ac 13:22-26 Lk 1:57-66. 80)		
2ቆሮ 6:1-10 ያዕ 5:8-12 ሐዋ 5:12-16 አድኅነኒ እምእለ ሮዱኒ እስመ ይኔይሉኒ (141:6-7) ማቴ 11:1-19 ሐዋርያት						
2	የሐንስ	☆15 *19	ዓ	Fr	Year I – Ordinary Time	12
(ታዲያዎች) ምትረተ ርእሱ ለየሐንስ				week 21, Feria ⑥ 1Ths 4:1-8 Ps 96 Mt 25:1-13		
1ቆሮ 6:1-10 1የሐ 3:10-15 ሐዋ 13:24-27 ወይርአዩ አሐዛብ በቅድመ አዕይንቲኒ (78:10-11) ማር 6:14-29 ወልደ ነጐድጓድ				Most Holy Name of Mary, Opt ⑥ ⁽⁵⁾ Ga 4:4-7 or Eph 1:3-6[. 11-12] Canticle Lk 1 Lk 1:39-47		
3	የሐንስ	☆16 *20	ቅ	Sa	Year I – Ordinary Time	13
(በአታ) አባ አንበስ፣ አባ ሙሴ				Ferial Readings: 1Ths 4:9-11 Ps 97 Mt 25:14-30		
2ተሰ 3:13-18 2የሐ 1:8-13 ሐዋ 20:28-30 እስመ አድኅንክ ለነፍስዬ እሞት (55:13) ማቴ 18:18-22 እምቅድመ ዓለም				John Chrysostom, bishop and doctor, Mem ⑥ ⁽⁵⁾ Eph 4:1-7. 11-13 Ps 39 Mk 4:1-9 [10. 13-20]		

4	የሐንሰ	☆17 *21	እ	Su	Cycle C – Ordinary Time	14
(የሐንሰ ወልደ ነጐድጓድ) ዘዮሐንሰ				Sunday 22 ㊥ Si 3:17-20. 28-29 Ps 67 Heb 12:18-19. 22-24 Lk 14:1. 7-14		
ጁ-የሐንሰ አጎድዓ 1ቆሮ 11:17-34 ያዕ 2:1-13 ሐዋ 18:24-28 ሣህል ወርቅዕ ተራከባ (84:10-11) ዮሐ 1:15-37 አትናቴዎስ				(📖 week 2)		
5	የሐንሰ	☆18 *22	ሰ	Mo	Year I – Ordinary Time	15
(ገብረ መንፈስ ቅዱስ) ሰፍያ፣ ማማስ				Ferial Readings: 1Ths 4:13-18 Ps 95 .-.-.-.		
1ጢሞ 5:1-6 1ኢጥ 3:5-9 ሐዋ 16:8-15 አዋልደ ንግሥት ለክብርከ (44:9-10) ማቴ 13:31-43 ሠለስቱ ምእት				Our Lady of Sorrows, Mem ㊤ Heb 5:7-9 Ps 30 proper Jn 19:25-27 or Lk 2:33-35 First reading from feria or memorial Gospel from memorial		
6	የሐንሰ	☆19 *23	ማ	Tu	Year I – Ordinary Time	16
(ቀሩስቋም) ኤልሳቤጥ፣ ኢሳይያስ ነቢይ				Ferial Readings: 1Ths 5:1-6. 9-11 Ps 26 Lk 4:31-37		
ሮሜ 9:25-33 2ኢጥ 1:19-21 ሐዋ 28:25-31 ወገሠኦ ነግሥተ በእንቲአሆሙ (104:14-15) ዮሐ 12:16-50 ወልደ ነጐድጓድ				Cornelius, pope, and Cyprian, bishop, martyrs, Mem ㊤ 2Cor 4:7-15 Ps 125 Jn 17:11-19		
7	የሐንሰ	☆20 *24	ሮ	We	Year I – Ordinary Time	17
(ሥላሴ) ልደተ ሐና እመ እግዝእትን ማርያም፣ ሳዊሮስ				week 22, Feria ㊥ Col 1:1-8 Ps 51 Lk 4:38-44		
ዕብ 13:13-21 1ኢጥ 3:14-17 ሐዋ 16:16-21 እስመ መምህረ ሕግ ይሁብ በረከተ (83:6-7) ማር 1:23-28 እግዝእትን				Robert Bellarmine, Opt ㊤ Ws 7:7-10. 15-16 Ps 18 Mt 7:21-29		
8	ዘካርያስ	☆21 *25	ሐ	Th	Year I – Ordinary Time	18
(ኪሮስ) ዘካርያስ፣ ሙሴ ነቢይ				week 22, Feria ㊥ Col 1:9-14 Ps 97 Lk 5:1-11		
ዕብ 11:23-28 ይሁዳ 1:9-11 ሐዋ 7:30-38 ካህናቲክ ይለብሱ ጽድቀ (131:9-10) ማቴ 23:29-39 ኤጲፋንዮስ						
9	ፍሬ	☆22 *26	ዓ	Fr	Year I – Ordinary Time	19
(ቶማስ) ፋሲለደስ ሰማዕት፣ ተዝካረ ተአምር ዘሚካኤል				week 22, Feria ㊥ Col 1:15-20 Ps 99 Lk 5:33-39		
ሮሜ 8:35-39 ያዕ 1:2-12 ሐዋ 20:16-21 ደምፁ ወተሐምጉ ማያቲሆሙ (45:3-4) ማቴ 7:24-29 ያዕቆብ				Januarius, bishop and martyr, Opt ㊤ Heb 10:32-36 Ps 125 Jn 12:24-26		
10	ፍሬ	☆23 *27	ቅ	Sa	Year I – Ordinary Time	20
(መስቀል) ልደታ ለማርያም፣ ሥዕላ ለማርያም በጼዴኒያ				Ferial Readings: Col 1:21-23 Ps 53 Lk 6:1-5		
ሮሜ 3:1-31 ያዕ 3:13-18 ሐዋ 1:12-14 ወትቀውም ንግሥት በየማንክ (44:9-10) ሉቃ 1:46-56 እግዝእትን				Andrew Kim Tae-gŏn, priest, and Paul Chŏng Ha-sang, and companions, martyrs, Mem ㊤ Ws 3:1-9 or Rm 8:31b-39 Ps 125 Lk 9:23-26		

11	ፍሬ	✠24 *28	እ	Su	Cycle C – Ordinary Time	21
(ሐኖ) ዘፍሬ				Sunday 23 ☉ (📖 week 3) Ws 9:13-18 Ps 89 Phm 9-10. 12-17 Lk 14:25-33		
ጳ-እኩት አንተ 2ቆሮ 9:1-15 ያዕ 5:1-9 ሐዋ 19:21-40 ምድርኒ ትሁብ ፍሬሃ (66:6-7) ማር 4:24-38 ወልደ ነጐድጓድ						
12	ፍሬ	✠25 *29	ሰ	Mo	Year I – Ordinary Time	22
(ሚካኤል) ጉባኤ ኤጲስቆጶሳት 200 በኤፌሶን				week 23, Feria ☉ Col 1:24-2:3 Ps 61 Lk 6:6-11		
1ቆሮ 5:3-10 ይሁዳ 1:9-19 ሐዋ 20:28-30 ይትዐየን መልእክ እግዚአብሔር (33:7-8) ማቴ 18:15-18 ቄርሎስ						
13	ፍሬ	✠26 *30	ማ	Tu	Year I – Ordinary Time	23
(ሩፋኤል) ተዝካረ ተአምር ዘባስልዮስ ዐቢይ በብእሲ ዘአፍቀረ				Ferial Readings: Col 2:6-15 Ps 144 Lk 6:12-19		
1ቆሮ 7:12-17 ያዕ 5:14-16 ሐዋ 19:17-20 ብፁዓን እለ ተነድገ ለሙ ኃጢአቶሙ (31:1-2) ሉቃ 11:5-13 ባስልዮስ				Pius of Pietrelcina, priest, Mem ☉ Ga 2:19-20 (February 6) Ps 127 (OT [I] 12 Fr) Alleluia and Mt 11:25-30 (OT [A] 14 Su)		
14	ፍሬ	✠27 * 1	ሮ	We	Year I – Ordinary Time	24
(አቡነ አረጋዊ) አጋቶን ዘዐምድ፣ ዴግና ካህን				week 23, Feria ☉ Col 3:1-11 Ps 144 Lk 6:20-26		
1ቆሮ 14:34-40 1ዮሐ 2:18-20 ሐዋ 5:11-16 ወወሀብኩሙ ትእምርተ ለእለ ይፈርሁክ (59:3-4) ማቴ 14:22-36 ወልደ ነጐድጓድ						
15	ፍሬ	✠28 * 2	ሐ	Th	Year I – Ordinary Time	25
(ቂርቆስ) ፍልሰተ ሥጋሁ ለእስጢፋኖስ፣ አባ ጴጥሮስ ዘዳራው				Ferial Readings: Col 3:12-17 Ps 150 Lk 6:27-38		
2ቆሮ 3:12-4:6 2ጴጥ 2:15-22 ሐዋ 7:55-60 ብፁዕ ዘነረይኮ ወዘተወከፍኮ (64:3-4) ሉቃ 10:30-37 ወልደ ነጐድጓድ				Vincent de Paul, priest, Mem ☉ (see September 27) 1Cor 1:26-31 Ps 111 Mt 9:35-37		
16	ሕንጻተ ቤተ መቅደስ	✠29 * 3	ዓ	Fr	Year I – Ordinary Time	26
(ኪዳነ ምሕረት) ቅዳሴ ቤተ ክርስቲያን ዘመቃብረ እግዚእነ፣ ጦቢት				week 23, Feria ☉ 1Tm 1:1-2. 12-14 Ps 15 Lk 6:39-42		
1ቆሮ 3:10-17 ያዕ 1:19-27 ሐዋ 15:13-20 እቤ አዐቅብ አፋየ ከመ ኢይስሐት በልሳንዮ (38:1-2) ዮሐ 9:1-11 እግዝእትነ				Cosmas and Damian, Martyrs, Opt ☉ Ws 3:1-9 Ps 125 Mt 10:28-33		
				Evening Prayer I of the Exaltation of the Cross		
17	መስቀል	✠30 * 4	ቅ	Sa	Year I – Ordinary Time	27
(አባ ገሬማ) በዓለ መስቀል፣ ታያንንስባ ሮማዊት				The Triumph of the Cross, National Solemnity ☉ (see September 14)		
1ጢሞ 5:9-15 ያዕ 3:11-18 ሐዋ 5:26-32 ወረኩብናሁ ውስተ ያመ ገዳም (131:6b-7) ዮሐ 19:25-27 ዮሐንስ አፈወርቅ				Nb 21:4-9 Ps 77 Ph 2:6-11 Jn 3:13-17 Gloria and Creed are said		
				Evening Prayer II of the Exaltation of the Cross		



18	መስቀል	☆ 1 * 5	እ	Su	Cycle C – Ordinary Time	28
(ኤዎስጣቴዎስ*) ዘመስቀል 1ኛ			Sunday 24 [㊟] Ex 32:7-11. 13-14 Ps 50 1Tm 1:12-17 Lk 15:1-32		(📖 week 4)	
ጁ-ዝንቱ ውእቱ መስቀል 1ቆሮ 1:10-31 1ጴጥ 4:1-11 ሐዋ 2:22-36 ወወሀብኮሙ ትእምርተ ለእለ ይፈርሁክ (59:3-5) ማር 8:27-38 አትናቴዎስ			መጥቅስ			
19	መስቀል	☆ 2 * 6	ሰ	Mo	Year I – Ordinary Time	29
(ገብርኤል) ጎርጎርዮስ ሊቀ ጳጳሳት፣ ቂርቆስ ገዳማዊ			Michael, Gabriel and Raphael, Archangels, Feast [㊟] Dn 7:9-10. 13-14 or Rv 12:7-12 Ps 137 Jn 1:47-51			
ኤፌ 2:13-22 1ጴጥ 5:1-4 ሐዋ 10:9-23 ተመዋጥከኒ ወአሐዋውከኒ (70:20-21) ማቴ 12:9-21 ወልደ ነጌድጓድ			the Gloria is said			
20	መስቀል	☆ 3 * 7	ማ	Tu	Year I – Ordinary Time	30
(ሐንጺታ) አባ አትናቴዎስ ሊቀ ጳጳሳት ዘእስክንድርያ			Ferial Readings: 1Tm 3:1-13 Ps 100 Lk 7:11-17			
ቲቶ 1:5-11 ያዕ 1:2-12 ሐዋ 20:28-30 እስመ መምህረ ሕግ ይሁብ በረከተ (83:6-7) ዮሐ 10:1-21 ወልደ ነጌድጓድ			Jerome, priest and doctor, Mem [㊟] 2Tm 3:14-17 Ps 118 Mt 13:47-52			
21	መስቀል	☆ 4 * 8	ሮ	We	Year I – Ordinary Time	1
(ማርያም) ጢባርዮስ 1እም72 አርድእት፣ ዩኒቅያ ጉባኤ			Ferial Readings: 1Tm 3:14-16 Ps 110 Lk 7:31-35			
1ቆሮ 5:3-13 2ዮሐ 1:4-13 ሐዋ 19:17-20 ወትቀውም ንግሥት በየማንክ (44: 9-10) ሉቃ 1:39-56 ወልደ ነጌድጓድ			Thérèse of the child Jesus, virgin and doctor, Mem [㊟] Is 66:10-14 Ps 130 Mt 18:1-5			
22	መስቀል	☆ 5 * 9	ሐ	Th	Year I – Ordinary Time	2
(ዑራኤል) ዕለተ ምህላ ዘመስቀል፣ ኮቶሎስ			Ferial Readings: 1Tm 4:12-16 Ps 110 .-.-.-.			
2ቆሮ 4:7-18 1ጴጥ 4:12-19 ሐዋ 19:8-10 እስመ አቡዮ ወእምየ ገደፉኒ (26:10-11) ማር 13:9-13 ወልደ ነጌድጓድ			Holy Guardian Angels, Mem [㊟] Ex 23:20-23 Ps 90 proper Mt 18:1-5. 10 First reading from feria or memorial Gospel from memorial			
23	መስቀል	☆ 6 * 10	ዓ	Fr	Year I – Ordinary Time	3
(ጊዮርጊስ) አናብዮስ፣ አባ ገብረ ሚካኤል ሰማዕት			week 24, Feria [㊟] 1Tm 6:2-12 Ps 48 Lk 8:1-3			
2ጢሞ 2:1-10 1ጴጥ 1:6-9 ሐዋ 24:11-21 ወወሀብኮሙ ትእምርተ ለእለ ይፈርሁክ (59:3-5) ማር 13:11-31 ባስልዮስ			Blessed Gebre Michael, priest and martyr, National Opt [።] 2Tm 2:8-13(OT [C] 28 Su) Ps 33(October 17) Mt 10:26-33(OT[A] 12 Su)			
24	መስቀል	☆ 7 * 11	ቅ	Sa	Year I – Ordinary Time	4
(ተክለ ሃይማኖት) አድሊጦስ 1እም72 አርድእት			Ferial Readings: 1Tm 6:13-16 Ps 99 Lk 8:4-15			
1ቆሮ 2:12-16 1ዮሐ 2:20-29 ሐዋ 10:39-48 ውስተ ኩሉ ምድር ወዕክ ነገረሙ (18:4-5) ሉቃ 10:1-11 ወልደ ነጌድጓድ			Francis of Assisi, Mem [㊟] Ga 6:14-18 Ps 15 Mt 11:25-30			

25	መስቀል	✠ 8 *12	እ	Su	Cycle C – Ordinary Time	5
(መርቆሬዎስ) ዘመስቀል 2ኛ ጴጥሎስ መርዓት 1ቆሮ 2:1-11 1ጴጥ 2:20-25 ሐዋ 4:19-30 ወአጽንዖ እግዚአብሔር ለነገሩ ዘሠራዕክ ለነ (67:28-29) ሉቃ 9:18-27 እግዚእን				Sunday 25 ☉ (📖 week 1) Am 8:4-7 Ps 112 1Tm 2:1-8 Lk 16:1-13 World Day of Migrants and Refugees		
26	ጽጌ፣ (ጸመ ቀሳብዳም)	✠ 9 *13	ሰ	Mo	Year I – Ordinary Time	6
(አባ ሰላማ) በዘተፈነወ ገብርኤል መልአክ ኀበ ዘካርያስ ዕብ 12:1-10 1ጴጥ 2:20-25 ሐዋ 10:1-8 በቅድመ መላእክቲክ እዚምር ለከ (137:1-2) ሉቃ 1:1-22 ኤጲፋንዮስ				week 25, Feria ☉ Ezr 1:1-6 Ps 125 Lk 8:16-18 Bruno, priest, Opt ☹ Ph 3:8-14 Ps 1 Lk 9:57-62		
27	ጽጌ	✠ 10 *14	ማ	Tu	Year I – Ordinary Time	7
(መድኃኔ ዓለም) ኤዎስጣኖስ ሮሜ 5:8-11 ያዕ 2:5-13 ሐዋ 17:1-9 ወረከብናሁ ውስተ ያመ ገዳም (131:6-7) ማቴ 19:16-26 ዮሐንስ አፈወርቅ				Ferial Readings: Ezr 6:7-8. 12. 14-20 Ps 121 Lk 8:19-21 Our Lady of the Rosary, Mem ☹ Ac 1:12-14 Cantic Lk 1 Lk 1:26-38		
28	ጽጌ	✠ 11 *15	ሮ	We	Year I – Ordinary Time	8
(አማኑኤል) አብርሃም ይስሐቅ ያዕቆብ፣ አባድር ዕብ 11:8-21 ያዕ 4:11-17 ሐዋ 12:12-25 እስመ አድነንካ ለነፍስዮ እሞት (55:13) ዮሐ 8:3-11 ሠለስቱ ምእት				week 25, Feria ☉ Ezr 9:5-9 Cantic Tb 13 Lk 9:1-6		
29	ጽጌ	✠ 12 *16	ሐ	Th	Year I – Ordinary Time	9
(በዓለ እግዚእ) ፍልሰተ ለዮሐንስ ወንጌላዊ፣ አርሲማ ቅድስት ገላ 4:1-11 1ዮሐ 1:1-10 ሐዋ 3:1-11 እግዚአብሔር ይቤለኒ ወልድዮ አንተ (2:7-8) ሉቃ 21:21-38 እግዚእን				week 25, Feria ☉ Hg 1:1-8 Ps 149 Lk 9:7-9 Denis, bishop, and C., martyrs, Opt ☹ 2Cor 6:4-10 Ps 125 Mt 5:13-16 John Leonardi, priest, Opt ☹ 2Cor 4:1-2. 5-7 Ps 95 Lk 5:1-11		
30	ጽጌ	✠ 13 *17	ዓ	Fr	Year I – Ordinary Time	10
(ማርቆስ) ጽዋዔሆሙ ሊያዕቆብ ወዮሐንስ 1ቆሮ 9:20-27 2ዮሐ 1:8-13 ሐዋ 20:28-30 ናሁ ሠናይ ወናሁ አዳም (132:1-2) ማር 1:16-22 እግዚእን				week 25, Feria ☉ Hg 1:15–2:9 Ps 42 Lk 9:18-22 Daniel Comboni, bishop, Local Opt ☹ Is 61:1-3 Ps 96 Jn 10:11-16		
1	ጽጌ	✠ 14 *18	ቅ	Sa	Year I – Ordinary Time	11
(ልደታ) አንስጣሲያ ቅድስት፣ ሶስና 1ቆሮ 7:32-40 1ጴጥ 3:1-4 ሐዋ 17:10-12 ተዘከር እግዚአብሔር መሬት ንሕነ (102:14-15) ማቴ 6:25-34 ወልደ ነጌድጓድ				week 25, Feria ☉ Zc 2:5-9. 14-15 Cantic Jr 31 Lk 9:43-45 John XXIII, Pope, Opt ☹ Ezk 34:11-16 (Sacred Heart C) Ps 23 (OT [III] 29 Fr) Jn 21:15-17 (August 21)		

2	ጽጌ	☆15 *19	እ	Su	Cycle C – Ordinary Time	12
(ታዲያስ) ዘጽጌ 1ኛ				Sunday 26፤ (📖 week 2) Am 6:1. 4-7 Ps 145 1Tm 6:11-16 Lk 16:19-31		
ታሰባሰቡ ጎለፈ ክረምት ሮሜ 7:1-13 1ኦጥ 1:21-25 ሐዋ22:1-5 አንተ ፈጠርክ ፀሐየ ወወርቅ (73:16-17) ማቴ 6:25-34 እግዝእትኑ						
3	ጽጌ	☆16 *20	ሰ	Mo	Year I – Ordinary Time	13
(በአታ) ማርያም እናተ አልዓዛር				week 26, Feria፤ Zc 8:1-8 Ps 101 Lk 9:46-50		
ቲቶ 2:1-8 1ኦጥ 5:2-4 ሐዋ 20:28-30 አዋልደ ንግሥት ለክብርክ (44:9-10) ሉቃ 10:38-42 ሠለስቱ ምእት						
4	ጽጌ	☆17 *21	ማ	Tu	Year I – Ordinary Time	14
(ዮሐንስ ወልደ ነጐድጓድ) አብርሃና አጽብሐ ነገሥተ ኢትዮጵያ				week 26, Feria፤ Zc 8:20-23 Ps 86 Lk 9:51-56		
1ቆሮ 7:29-40 1ኦጥ 2:16-25 ሐዋ 9:10-19 ኢትዮጵያ ታቦጽሕ እደዊሃ ነበ (67:31-32) ሉቃ 10:17-24 ወልደ ነጐድጓድ				Callistus I, pope and martyr, Opt፤ 1Pt 5:1-4 Ps 39 Lk 22:24-30		
5	ጽጌ	☆18 *22	ሮ	We	Year I – Ordinary Time	15
(ገብረ መንፈስ ቅዱስ*) ቅዱስ ኪራኮስ፣ ያዕቆብ ወልደ እልፍዮስ				Ferial Readings: Ne 2:1-8 Ps 136 Lk 9:57-62		
1ተሰ 2:13-20 1ኦጥ 4:12-19 ሐዋ 16:22-27 ወቀተሉ ፅቤረ ወዕጓለ ማውታ (93:6-7) ማቴ 18:23-35 ሠለስቱ ምእት				Teresa of Avila, virgin and doctor, Mem፤ Rm 8:22-27 Ps 18 Jn 15:1-8		
6	ጽጌ	☆19 *23	ሐ	Th	Year I – Ordinary Time	16
(ቀሩስቋም) ሐና ነቢይት፣ አባ ጳንጠሌዎን				week 26, Feria፤ Ne 8:1-12 Ps 18 Lk 10:1-12		
1ጢሞ 5:5-9 1ኦጥ 5:9-14 ሐዋ 17:30-34 እበውዕ ቤተክ ምስለ መባዕዩ (65:13-14) ማቴ 10:32-42 እግዝእትኑ				Hedwig, religious, Opt፤ Si 26:1-4. 13-16 Ps 127 Mk 3:31-35 Margaret Mary Alacoque, virgin, Opt፤ Eph 3:14-19 Ps 22 Mt 11:25-30		
7	ጽጌ	☆20 *24	ዓ	Fr	Year I – Ordinary Time	17
(ሥላሴ) ቅዱስ ሚናስና ሐናሲ ሰማዕት				Ferial Readings: Ba 1:15-22 Ps 78 Lk 10:13-16		
2ቆሮ 11:23-33 ያዕ 1:12-16 ሐዋ 21:12-16 ጸርሐ ጳድቃን ወእግዚአብሔር ሰምዖሙ (33:17-18) ማቴ 19:25-30 ሠለስቱ ምእት				Ignatius of Antioch, bishop and martyr, Mem፤ Ph 3:17-4:1 Ps 33 Jn 12:24-26		
8	ጽጌ	☆21 *25	ቅ	Sa	Year I – Ordinary Time	18
(ኪሮስ) ሶስናና ደቂቃ፣ መጥራ፣ ባኮስ ሰማዕት				Luke, Evangelist, Feast፤ 2Tm 4:10-17 Ps 144 Lk 10:1-9		
ፊል 1:19-30 ያዕ 1:2-6 ሐዋ 14:19-28 እግዚአብሔር ኢየሱስ ጌንሶሙ (83:11-12) ሉቃ 21:12-20 ባስልዮስ				the Gloria is said		

9	ጽጌ	✠22 *26	እ	Su	Cycle C – Ordinary Time	19
(ቶማስ*) ዘጽጌ 2ኛ ጴጥሮስ መርዓት ኤፌ 5:21-33 ራእ 21:1-8 ሐዋ 21:31-40 ፍሬ የማክ ተሰሰይ (127:2-3) ዮሐ 3:25-36 እግዝእትነ				Sunday 27 ☉ (📖 week 3) Hab 1:2-3; 2:2-4 Ps 94 2Tm 1:6-8. 13-14 Lk 17:5-10 World Mission Day		
10	ጽጌ	✠23 *27	ሰ	Mo	Year I – Ordinary Time	20
(መስቀል) አውማንዮስ ሊቀ ጳጳሳት ዘእስከንድርያ ቲቶ 1:7-11 1ኢጥ 5:9-14 ሐዋ 20:28-30 ካህናቲክ ይለብሱ ጽድቅ (131:9-10) ማር 13:9-31 ሠለስቱ ምእት				week 27, Feria ☉ Jon 1:1-2:1. 11 Canticle Jon 2 Lk 10:25-37		
11	ጽጌ	✠24 *28	ማ	Tu	Year I – Ordinary Time	21
(ሐኖ) ያዕቆብ ዘአንጸኪያ፣ ቅድስት ጲላሃያ 1ጢሞ 4:9-16 ያዕ 3:1-4 ሐዋ 20:28-30 እስመ መምህረ ሕግ ይሁብ በረከተ (83:6-7) ማቴ 5:11-16 እግዝእትነ				week 27, Feria ☉ Jon 3:1-10 Ps 129 Lk 10:38-42		
12	ጽጌ	✠25 *29	ሮ	We	Year I – Ordinary Time	22
(ሚካኤል) ማቴዎስ ወንጌላዊ 1ጢሞ 5:19-25 ይሁዳ 1:9-13 ሐዋ 13:22-28 እስመ መምህረ ሕግ ይሁብ በረከተ (83:6-7) ማቴ 9:9-31 ጎርጎርዮስ ዘኑሲስ				week 27, Feria ☉ Jon 4:1-11 Ps 85 Lk 11:1-4 John Paul II, Pope, Opt ☉ Is 52:7-10 (Christmas Day) Ps 96 (OT [I] 21 Fr) Jn 21:15-17 (August 21)		
13	ጽጌ	✠26 *30	ሐ	Th	Year I – Ordinary Time	23
(ሩፋኤል) ዮሐንስ አፈወርቅ 2ቆሮ 9:1-9 ያዕ 1:9-16 ሐዋ 20:16-27 ጳጳስ ከመ በቀልት ይፈረ (91:12-13) ሉቃ 12:26-31 ዮሐንስ አፈወርቅ				week 27, Feria ☉ Mt 3:13-20 Ps 1 Lk 11:5-13 John of Capistrano, priest, Opt ☉ 2Cor 5:14-20 Ps 15 Lk 9:57-62		
14	ጽጌ	✠27 * 1	ዓ	Fr	Year I – Ordinary Time	24
(አቡነ አረጋዊ*) ኅብረክርስቶስ፣ ፊልጶስ 1ቆሮ 7:36-40 1ኢጥ 2:18-20 ሐዋ 8:26-40 አልቦ ነገር ወአልቦ ነቢብ ዘኢተሰምዐ (18:3-4) ማቴ 19:26-30 ሐዋርያት				week 27, Feria ☉ Jl 1:13-15; 2:1-2 Ps 9 Lk 11:15-26 Antony Mary Claret, bishop, Opt ☉ Is 52:7-10 Ps 95 Mk 1:14-20		
15	ጽጌ	✠28 * 2	ቅ	Sa	Year I – Ordinary Time	25
(ቂርቆስ) ተዝክር ሐዋርያት፣ ሲላስ ረድአ ጳውሎስ ሮሜ 8:31-34 ይሁዳ 1:17-21 ሐዋ 15:22-29 እነግሮሙ ስመክለአኅውዮ (21:22-23) ማቴ 18:12-20 ወልደ ነጉድንድ				week 27, Feria ☉ Jl 4:12-21 Ps 96 Lk 11:27-28		

16	ጽጌ	☆29 ✱ 3	እ	Su	Cycle C – Ordinary Time	26
(ኪዳነ ምሕረት) ዘጽጌ 3ኛ				Sunday 28 ☺ (📖 week 4) 2Kg 5:14-17 Ps 97 2Tm 2:8-13 Lk 17:11-19		
ጳ-ኪነ ጥበቡ ኤፌ6:1-9 ራእ 12:1-12 ሐዋ 7:23-29 ተዘከር እግዚአ ከመ መሬት ንሕነ (102:14-15) ሉቃ 12:16-31 እግዝእትነ						
17	ጽጌ	☆30 ✱ 4	ሰ	Mo	Year I – Ordinary Time	27
(አባ ገሪማ) እስጢፋኖስ*፣ ፊላታዎስ				week 28, Feria ☺ Rm 1:1-7 Ps 97 Lk 11:29-32		
2ጢሞ 1:3-14 1ጴጥ 5:2-4 ሐዋ 7:54-60 ወጽኦሐከኒ ኢትዮጵያ (50:16-17) ሉቃ 21:1-6 ወልደ ነጌድጓድ						
18	ጽጌ	☆ 1 ✱ 5	ማ	Tu	Year I – Ordinary Time	28
(ኤዎስጣኔዎስ) ቲዎፍሎስ ሊቀ ጳጳሳት				Simon and Jude, Apostles, Feast ☺ Eph 2:19-22 Ps 18 Lk 6:12-19		
ቲቶ 1:7-11 1ጴጥ 1:6-9 ሐዋ 20:31-38 ወይረውዩ እምጠለ ቤትክ (35:8-9) ማር 12:13-16 ባስልዮስ				the Gloria is said		
19	ጽጌ	☆ 2 ✱ 6	ሮ	We	Year I – Ordinary Time	29
(ገብርኤል) ገብኤ አንጾኪያ				week 28, Feria ☺ Rm 2:1-11 Ps 61 Lk 11:42-46		
ቲቶ 3:8-11 1ዮሐ 2:22-29 ሐዋ 20:28-30 ወሶበሂ ይትዋቀሩ ይጻጹ (108:7-8) ማቴ 18:15-20 እግዝእትነ						
20	ጽጌ	☆ 3 ✱ 7	ሐ	Th	Year I – Ordinary Time	30
(ሐንጺታ) ኤልሳቦ ነቢይ				week 28, Feria ☺ Rm 3:21-30 Ps 129 Lk 11:47-54		
ዕብ 12:11-24 1ጴጥ 4:6-11 ሐዋ 20:31-38 አርወዮ ለትሚሃ ወአሥምሮ ለማዕረራ (64:10) ሉቃ 4:27-32 ወልደ ነጌድጓድ						
21	ጽጌ	☆ 4 ✱ 8	ዓ	Fr	Year I – Ordinary Time	31
(ማርያም) ፍልሰተ ሥጋሁ ለአልዓዛር፣ ኢየሤል				week 28, Feria ☺ Rm 4:1-8 Ps 31 Lk 12:1-7		
ሮሜ 10:9-15 2ዮሐ 1:5-7 ሐዋ 2:14-21 ወገዳኝ ነገሥተ በእንቲአሆሙ (104:14-15) ዮሐ 11:38-45 ወልደ ነጌድጓድ				Evening Prayer I of the Solemnity of All Saints		
22	ጽጌ	☆ 5 ✱ 9	ቅ	Sa	Year I – Ordinary Time	1
(ዑራኤል) ሉቃስ ወንጌላዊ 1እም72 አርድእት				All Saints, Solemnity ☺ Rv 7:2-4. 9-14 Ps 23 1Jn 3:1-3 Mt 5:1-12		
ቆላ 4:12-18 1ዮሐ 1:4-10 ሐዋ 1:1-5 አልቦ ነገር ወአልቦ ነቢብ ዘኢተሰምዐ ቃሉሙ (18:3-4) ሉቃ 1:1-4 ሐዋርያት				Gloria and Creed are said World Day of prayer for the Universal Sanctification		

23	ጽጌ	☆ 6 *10	እ	Su	Cycle C – Ordinary Time	2
(ጊዮርጊስ) ዘጽጌ 4ኛ			The Commemoration of all the faithful departedⓈ Is 25:6-9 Ps 26 Rm 5:5-11 Lk 7:11-17 other readings from the Commons may be chosen Gloria is <u>not</u> said, Creed is said			
ጳውሎስ መሐሪ ዘከማክ 1ቆሮ 10:1-18 ራእይ14:1-5 ሐዋ4:19-30 ጳውሎስ ከመ በቀልት ይፈረ (91:12-13) ማቴ 12:1-21 እግዝእትነ						
24	ጽጌ	☆ 7 *11	ሰ	Mo	Year I – Ordinary Time	3
(ተክለ ሃይማኖት) አብላርዮስ መነኩስ፣ ዘይና ቅድስት			week 29, FeriaⓈ Rm 4:20-25 Canticle Lk 1 Lk 12:13-21 Martin de Porres, religious, OptⓈ Ph 4:4-9 Ps 130 Mt 22:34-40			
1ቆሮ 14:26-33 1ኢጥ 3:5-9 ሐዋ 16:13-15 ወሥጋዎሙኒ ለጳውሎስ ለአራዊተ ገዳም (78:2-3) ማር 13:11-23 ወልደ ነጌድኃድ						
25	ጽጌ	☆ 8 *12	ማ	Tu	Year I – Ordinary Time	4
(መርቆሪዎስ) አባ ቡላ ዘተሰምዖ አቢብ፣ አባ ዕብሎይ			Ferial Readings: Rm 5:12. 15. 17-21 Ps 39 Lk 12:35-38 Charles Borromeo, bishop, MemⓈ Rm 12:3-13 Ps 88 Jn 10:11-16			
ኤፌ 6:14-24 1ኢጥ 3:10-17 ሐዋ 11:23-26 ጳውሎስ ከመ በቀልት ይፈረ (91:12-13) ማቴ 5:1-16 ሠለስቱ ምእት						
26	ጽጌ	☆ 9 *13	ሮ	We	Year I – Ordinary Time	5
(አባ ሰላማ) ጢሞቴዎስ ረድእ፣ ያዕቆብ እኅሁ ለእግዚእነ			week 29, FeriaⓈ Rm 6:12-18 Ps 123 Lk 12:39-48			
ገላ 1:15-24 1ዮሐ 2:28-39 ሐዋ 6:1-7 ይዌስክ እግዚአብሔር ላዕሌክሙ (113:22-23) ሉቃ 10:1-11 እግዝእትነ						
27	ጽጌ	☆10 *14	ሐ	Th	Year I – Ordinary Time	6
(መድኃኔ ዓለም*) አባ መቃርስ			week 29, FeriaⓈ Rm 6:19-23 Ps 1 Lk 12:49-53			
1ቆሮ 12:22-27 1ኢጥ 2:21-25 ሐዋ 5:12-16 ተማሃለኒ እግዚእ እስመ ኬደኒ ሰብእ (55:1) ዮሐ 3:11-24 ዮሐንስ አፈወርቅ						
28	ጽጌ፣ ጸመ ቀዳሽቋም	☆11 *15	ዓ	Fr	Year I – Ordinary Time	7
(አማኑኤል) አባ ይምዐታ 1እምዓ ቅዱሳን			week 29, FeriaⓈ Rm 7:18-25 Ps 118 Lk 12:54-59			
ዕብ 6:9-14 1ኢጥ 4:12-19 ሐዋ 3:12-16 ትውልደ ጳውሎስ ይትባረኩ (111:2-3) ሉቃ 20:37-40 ሠለስቱ ምእት						
29	ጽጌ፣ ጸመ ቀዳሽቋም	☆12 *16	ቅ	Sa	Year I – Ordinary Time	8
(በዓለ እግዚእ) ድሜጥሮስ ሰማዕት			week 29, FeriaⓈ Rm 8:1-11 Ps 23 Lk 13:1-9			
2ቆሮ 6:1-11 1ዮሐ 3:7-11 ሐዋ 9:20-22 ወታቀንተኒ ኃይለ በፀብዕ (17:39-40) ማር 8:34-9:1 እግዝእትነ						

30	ጽጌ፣ (ጸመ ቀሳብቋም)	✠13 *17	እ	Su	Cycle C – Ordinary Time	9
(ማርቆስ) ዘጽጌ 5ኛ ጁ-ክርስቶስ ሠርዐ ሰንበተ ቆላ 1:1-11 ያዕ 1:1-12 ሐዋ 13:6-15 ወይክውን ከመ ዕዕ እንተ ትክልት ንበ ሙኃዘ ማይ (1:3) ማቴ 6:25-34 እግዝእትነ				Sunday 30 ㊟ (📖 week 2) Si 35:12-14. 16-19 Ps 33 2Tm 4:6-8. 16-18 Lk 18:9-14		
1	ጽጌ፣ ጸመ ቀሳብቋም	✠15 *19	ሰ	Mo	Year I – Ordinary Time	10
(ልደታ) ነአኩቶ ለአብ ንጉሥ ዕብ 10:32-39 1ኢጥ 4:4-11 ሐዋ 4:10-18 ወእነግር ስምዐክ በቀድመ ነገሥት (118:46-48) ማቴ 16:24-28 ቄርሎስ				Ferial Readings: Rm 8:12-17 Ps 67 Lk 13:10-17 Leo the Great, pope and doctor, Mem ㊟ Si 39:6-10 Ps 36 Mt 16:13-19		
2	ጽጌ፣ ጸመ ቀሳብቋም	✠16 *20	ማ	Tu	Year I – Ordinary Time	11
(ታዲያዎስ) አባ ሊባኖስ ቆላ 4:16-18 1ኢጥ 1:1-6 ሐዋ 20:28-30 ዝክረ ጳውሎስ ለዓለም ይሄሉ (111:6-7) ዮሐ 10:1-21 ሠለስቱ ምእት				Ferial Readings: Rm 8:18-25 Ps 125 Lk 13:18-21 Martin of Tours, bishop, Mem ㊟ Is 61:1-3 Ps 88 Mt 25:31-40		
3	ጽጌ፣ ጸመ ቀሳብቋም	✠17 *21	ሮ	We	Year I – Ordinary Time	12
(በአታ) አባ ኪርያቆስ 1ጢሞ 4:6-16 1ዮሐ 2:15-21 ሐዋ 19:8-10 ወዘሐን ያነብብ መዓልተ ወሌሊተ (1:2-3) ማቴ 12:9-13 እግዝእትነ				Ferial Readings: Rm 8:26-30 Ps 12 Lk 13:22-30 Josaphat, bishop and martyr, Mem ㊟ Eph 4:1-7. 11-13 Ps 1 Jn 17:20-26		
4	ጽጌ፣ ጸመ ቀሳብቋም	✠18 *22	ሐ	Th	Year I – Ordinary Time	13
(ዮሐንስ ወልደ ነጐድጓድ) ማኮስና አዛርያኖስ ሰመዕት፣ አባ አበይዶ መነኮስ 2ቆሮ 11:29-33 1ኢጥ 5:9-14 ሐዋ 9:22-27 እስመ በእንቲአሁ ይቀትሉኝ ኩሎ (43:22-23) ማቴ 10:32-42 ወልደ ነጐድጓድ				week 30, Feria ㊟ Rm 8:31-39 Ps 108 Lk 13:31-35		
5	ጽጌ፣ ጸመ ቀሳብቋም	✠19 *23	ዓ	Fr	Year I – Ordinary Time	14
(ገብረ መንፈስ ቅዱስ) አባ ዮሐኒ ሮሜ 5:8-21 1ኢጥ 2:9-12 ሐዋ 26:12-18 ኃጢአትዮ ዘበንዕስዮ ወዕበድዮ ኢትዝክር ሊተ (24:7) ዮሐ 19:31-42 እግዝእትነ				week 30, Feria ㊟ Rm 9:1-5 Ps 147 Lk 14:1-6		
6	አስተምሕሮ	✠20 *24	ቅ	Sa	Year I – Ordinary Time	15
ደብረ ቀሳብቋም* 2ቆሮ 8:1-15 2ዮሐ 1:9-13 ሐዋ 1:12-14 ርኢክዎ ለኃጥእ ዐብዮ ወተለዐለ ከመ (36:35-36) ማቴ 2:19-23 እግዚእነ				week 30, Feria ㊟ Rm 11:1-2. 11-12. 25-29 Ps 93 Lk 14:1. 7-11 Albert the Great, bishop and doctor, Opt ㊟ Si 15:1-6 Ps 118 Mt 13:47-52		

7	አስተምሕሮ	✠21 *25	እ	Su	Cycle C – Ordinary Time	16
(ሥላሴ) ዘአስተምሕሮ 1ኛ				Sunday 31 ☺ (📖 week 3) Ws 11:22–12:2 Ps 144 2Ths 1:11–2:2 Lk 19:1-10 World day of the Poor		
8	አስተምሕሮ	✠22 *26	ሰ	Mo	Year I – Ordinary Time	17
(ኪሮስ) አርባዕቱ እንስሳ፣ አስተርእዮተ መስቀል ለቄስጦንጢኖስ				<i>Ferial Readings:</i> Rm 11:29-36 Ps 68 Lk 14:12-14 Elizabeth of Hungary, religious, Mem ^W 1Jn 3:14-18 Ps 33 Lk 6:27-38		
1ጢሞ 5:21-25 ራእ 4:6-11 ሐዋ 5:29-42 ተዕዕኔ ሳዕል ኪሩቤል ወሠረረ (17:10-11) ማቴ 18:10-14 ሠለስቱ ምእት						
9	አስተምሕሮ	✠23 *27	ማ	Tu	Year I – Ordinary Time	18
(ቶማስ) ጉባኤ ኒቅያ - ሠለስቱ ምእት*				week 31, Feria ☺ Rm 12:5-16 Ps 130 Lk 14:15-24 Dedication of Peter's and Paul's Basilicas, Opt ^W <i>Readings are proper:</i> Ac 28:11-16. 30-31 Ps 97 Mt 14:22-33 <i>if memorial is celebrated, its Readings are to be used</i>		
ቆላ 2:5-12 2ዮሐ 1:6-11 ሐዋ 15:22-29 ወንበቡ ዓመፃ ውስተ አርያም (72:9) ዮሐ 10:25-42 ሠለስቱ ምእት						
10	አስተምሕሮ	✠24 *28	ሮ	We	Year I – Ordinary Time	19
(መስቀል) ቅዱሳት ደናግል				week 31, Feria ☺ Rm 13:8-10 Ps 111 Lk 14:25-33		
ሮሜ 2:1-11 1ጴጥ 3:1-6 ሐዋ 17:24-29 ወቀባዕክዋ በጾም ለነፍስየ (68:10-11) ማቴ 25:1-13 ወልደ ነጌድጓድ						
11	አስተምሕሮ	✠25 *29	ሐ	Th	Year I – Ordinary Time	20
(ሐና እመ እግዝእትነ*)				week 31, Feria ☺ Rm 14:7-12 Ps 26 Lk 15:1-10		
1ጢሞ 5:5-10 1ጴጥ 3:5-6 ሐዋ 16:14-18 አዋልደ ንግሥት ለክብርከ (44:9-10) ሉቃ 18:1-8 እግዝእትነ						
12	አስተምሕሮ	✠26 *30	ዓ	Fr	Year I – Ordinary Time	21
(ሚካኤል*) በእደ ማርያም ንጉሥ ዘኢትዮጵያ				<i>Ferial Readings:</i> Rm 15:14-21 Ps 97 Lk 16:1-8 The Presentation of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Mem ^W Zc 2:14-17 Canticle Lk 1 Mt 12:46-50 World Day of Cloistered Life		
ሮሜ 9:17-23 ይሁዳ 1:9-13 ሐዋ 20:28-30 ይትዐየን መልእክ እግዚአብሔር ዐውዶሙ (33:7-8) ማቴ 18:15-20 ያዕቆብ / ባስልዮስ						
13	አስተምሕሮ	✠27 * 1	ቅ	Sa	Year I – Ordinary Time	22
(ሩፋኤል) በዓለ መላእክት አዕላፋት፣ ዘርአ ቡሩክ*				<i>Ferial Readings:</i> Rm 16:3-9. 16. 22-27 Ps 144 Lk 16:9-15 Cecilia, virgin and martyr, Mem ^R Hos 2:16-17. 21-22 Ps 44 Mt 25:1-13		
ዕብ 12:22-24 ይሁዳ 1:14-16 ሐዋ 12:6-11 ባርክዎ ለእግዚአብሔር ኩልክሙ (102:19-20) ማቴ 25:31-46 ሠለስቱ ምእት						

14	አስተምሕሮ	✠28 * 2	እ	Su	Cycle C – Ordinary Time	23
(አቡነ አረጋዊ) ዘቅድስት (ዘአስተምሕሮ 2ኛ)				Sunday 32 ㊟ (📖 week 4) 2Mac 7:1-2, 9-14 Ps 16 2Ths 2:16–3:5 Lk 20:27-38		
ጁሎቱ ስብሐት ቆላ 1:12-29 1ኢጥ 1:13-20 ሐዋ 19:21-40 ኩሎ ዘፈቀደ ገብረ እግዚአብሔር (134:5) ዮሐ 5:16-27 አትናቴዎስ						
15	አስተምሕሮ፣ ጸመ ነቢያት	✠29 * 3	ሰ	Mo	Year I – Ordinary Time	24
(ቂርቆስ) ቅዱስ ሚናስ፣				Ferial Readings: Ws 1:1-7 Ps 138 Lk 17:1-6		
ሮሜ 14:12-23 1ኢጥ 2:21-25 ሐዋ 13:1-12 ወይርአዩ አሕዛብ በቅድመ አዕይንቲኑ (78:10-11) ዮሐ 5:1-4 ወልደ ነጐድንድ				Andrew Dũng-Lạc, priest, and C., martyrs, Mem ㊟ Rv 21:5-7 Ps 88 (see November 23) Mt 10:28-33		
16	አስተምሕሮ፣ ጸመ ነቢያት	✠30 * 4	ማ	Tu	Year I – Ordinary Time	25
(ኪዳነ ምሕረት) ቅዳሴ ቤቱ ለአቡናፍር፣ አኖሬዎስ ንጉሥ				week 32, Ferial ㊟ Ws 2:23–3:9 Ps 33 Lk 17:7-10		
2ቆሮ 9:5-15 1ኢጥ 5:2-11 ሐዋ 14:23-28 እግዚአብሔር በኃይለክ ይትፈራሳል ንጉሥ (20:1-2) ሉቃ 14:7-15 ቂርሎስ				Catherine of Alexandria, virgin and martyr, Opt ㊟ Rv 21:5-7 Ps 123 Mt 10:20-33		
17	አስተምሕሮ፣ ጸመ ነቢያት	✠ 1 * 5	ሮ	We	Year I – Ordinary Time	26
(አባ ገሪማ) ወለተ ጴጥሮስ				week 32, Ferial ㊟ Ws 6:1-11 Ps 81 Lk 17:11-19		
ፊል 1:12-18 1ኢጥ 3:10-17 ሐዋ 16:14-24 እግዚአብሔር ያፈቅሮሙ ለጳውሎስ (145:9) ማቴ 10:16-42 ዮሐንስ አፈወርቅ						
18	አስተምሕሮ፣ ጸመ ነቢያት	✠ 2 * 6	ሐ	Th	Year I – Ordinary Time	27
(ኤዎስጣቲዎስ) ዮና ቅድስት፣ ፊልጶስ ሐዋርያ				week 32, Ferial ㊟ Ws 7:22–8:1 Ps 118 Lk 17:20-25		
ቲቶ 2:1-19 ይሁዳ 1:17-25 ሐዋ 8:5-13 እግዚአብሔር ያፈቅሮሙ ለጳውሎስ (145:9) ዮሐ 6:4-14 ሐዋርያት						
19	አስተምሕሮ፣ ጸመ ነቢያት	✠ 3 * 7	ዓ	Fr	Year I – Ordinary Time	28
(ገብርኤል) በርተሎሜዎስ ሐዋርያ፣ ቴዎፍሎስ				week 32, Ferial ㊟ Ws 13:1-9 Ps 18 Lk 17:26-37		
1ቆሮ 12:28-31 ይሁዳ 1:20-25 ሐዋ 4:29-35 ሕገ ለእግዚአብሔር ንጹሕ ወይመይጣ (18:7-8) ማቴ 10:1-16 ወልደ ነጐድንድ						
20	አስተምሕሮ፣ ጸመ ነቢያት	✠ 4 * 8	ቅ	Sa	Year I – Ordinary Time	29
(ሕንጻታ) ቅዳሴ ቤቱ ለቴዎድሮስ ሊቀ ሠራዊት				week 32, Ferial ㊟ Ws 18:14-16; 19:6-9 Ps 104 Lk 18:1-8		
ቲቶ 1:5-11 1ኢጥ 5:1-7 ሐዋ 20:28-30 እስመ መምህረ ሕግ ይሁብ በረከተ (83:6-7) ዮሐ 10:1-21 እግዚእነ						

21	አስተምሕሮ፣ (ጸመ ነቢያት)	☆ 5 * 9	እ	Su	Cycle C – Ordinary Time	30
(ማርያም) ዘምኩራብ (ዘአስተምሕሮ 3ኛ) ታላቅ ልማት ፍጹም በህላዌሁ ዕብ 12:25-29 ያዕ 3:4-12 ሐዋ 21:27-40 ቅረቡ ኅቤሁ ወያበርህ ለክሙ (33:5-6) ማቴ 8:23-34 እግዚእን				Sunday 33 ⑥ (📖 week 1) Mt 3:19-20 Ps 97 2Ths 3:7-12 Lk 21:5-19		
22	አስተምሕሮ፣ ጸመ ነቢያት	☆ 6 * 10	ሰ	Mo	Year I – Ordinary Time	1
(ዑራኤል) ቆዝሞስና ድምያኖስ ሰማዕታት 2ቆሮ 7:1-4 ያዕ 1:2-15 ሐዋ 17:2-13 ወይርአዩ አሕዛብ በቅድመ አዕይንቲን (78:10-11) ማቴ 9:10-17 ወልደ ነጌድጓድ				week 33, Feria ⑥ 1Mac 1:10-15. 41-43. 54-57. 62-64 Ps 118 Lk 18:35-43		
23	አስተምሕሮ፣ ጸመ ነቢያት	☆ 7 * 11	ማ	Tu	Year I – Ordinary Time	2
(ጊዮርጊስ) ቆርኔሌዎስ ሊቀ ሐራ፣ ጴጥሮስ፣ አብድዩ ነቢይ ዕብ 11:32-40 2ኢጥ 1:19-21 ሐዋ 10:23-31 ወበኅቤየስ ፈድፋደ ክቡራን አዕርክቲክ (138:17-18) ማቴ 10:32-42 ወልደ ነጌድጓድ				week 33, Feria ⑥ 2Mac 6:18-31 Ps 3 Lk 19:1-10		
24	አስተምሕሮ፣ ጸመ ነቢያት	☆ 8 * 12	ሮ	We	Year I – Ordinary Time	3
(ተክለ ሃይማኖት) 24 ካሕናተ ሰማይ 1ጢሞ 5:17-25 ያዕ 5:12-20 ሐዋ 22:18-21 ባርክዎ ለእግዚአብሔር ኩልክሙ (102:19-20) ማቴ 13:36-42 ወልደ ነጌድጓድ				Ferial Readings: 2Mac 7:1. 20-31 Ps 16 Lk 19:11-28 Francis Xavier, priest, Mem ⑥ 1Cor 9:16-19. 22-23 Ps 116 Mk 16:15-20		
25	አስተምሕሮ፣ ጸመ ነቢያት	☆ 9 * 13	ሐ	Th	Year I – Ordinary Time	4
(መርቆሬዎስ*) አቃርዮስ፣ ሮማኖስ 2ቆሮ 7:4-11 1ኢጥ 4:12-19 ሐዋ 5:11-16 ልሳነ ከለባቲክ ሳዕለ ጸላዕቱ (67:23-24) ማቴ 10:16-31 ወልደ ነጌድጓድ				week 33, Feria ⑥ 1Mac 2:15-29 Ps 49 Lk 19:41-44 John Damascene, priest and doctor, Opt ⑥ 2Tm 1:13-14; 2:1-3 Ps 18 Mt 25:14-30		
26	አስተምሕሮ፣ ጸመ ነቢያት	☆ 10 * 14	ዓ	Fr	Year I – Ordinary Time	5
(አባ ሰላማ) ሰማዕታት ናግራን፣ በላርያኖስ 2ቆሮ 6:1-11 1ኢጥ 1:7-8 ሐዋ 20:28-30 እስመ ተዘክረ ዘይትኅሠሥ ደሞሙ (9:12-13) ሉቃ 21:12-20 ወልደ ነጌድጓድ				week 33, Feria ⑥ 1Mac 4:36-37. 52-59 Canticle 1Chr 29 Lk 19:45-48		
27	አስተምሕሮ፣ ጸመ ነቢያት	☆ 11 * 15	ቅ	Sa	Year I – Ordinary Time	6
(መድኃኔ ዓለም) ጢሞቴዎስ፣ ፊልሞና 1ኛም72 አርድእት ፊል 1:1-30 1ኢጥ 5:9-14 ሐዋ 11:25-30 ጸኒሐ ጸናሕክዎ ለእግዚአብሔር (39:1) ሉቃ 10:1-11 ወልደ ነጌድጓድ / ዮሐንስ አፈወርቅ				week 33, Feria ⑥ 1Mac 6:1-13 Ps 9 Lk 20:27-40 Nicholas, bishop, Opt ⑥ Is 6:1-8 Ps 39 Lk 10:1-9		

28	አስተምሕሮ፣ (ጸመ ነቢያት)	☆12 *16	እ	Su	Cycle C – Ordinary Time	7
(አማኑኤል) ዘመዓገሥት (ዘአስተምሕሮ 4ኛ)				Sunday 34, Christ Universal King, Solemnity [Ⓜ] 2Sam 5:1-3 Ps 121 Col 1:12-20 Lk 23:35-43		
ጁ-ይቤሉ እስራኤል 1ቆሮ 2:1-16 1ዮሐ 5:1-5 ሐዋ 5:34-42 ደቂቀ ዕጻለ እመሕያው እስከ ማዕዘኑ (4:2-3) ዮሐ 9:1-41 እግዚእነ				Youth Day (at diocesan level) (📖 week 2)		
29	አስተምሕሮ፣ ጸመ ነቢያት	☆13 *17	ሰ	Mo	Year I – Ordinary Time	8
(በዓለ እግዚእ) እጥሮስ ተፍጻሚ ተሰማሮት፣ ቀሌምንጦስ ፊል 3:1-14 1ኢጥ 5:1-12 ሐዋ 27:39-44 ኪያየ ይጸንሱ ኃጥአን ይቅተሉኝ (118:95-96) ዮሐ 10:1-21 ባስልዮስ				The Immaculate Conception of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Solemnity [Ⓜ] Gn 3:9-15. 20 Ps 97 Eph 1:3-6. 11-12 Lk 1:26-38 Gloria and Creed are said		
30	አስተምሕሮ፣ ጸመ ነቢያት	☆14 *18	ማ	Tu	Year I – Ordinary Time	9
(ማርቆስ) ገብረ መስቀል ነገሠ አክሱም 1ጢሞ 1:5-15 1ኢጥ 2:13-20 ሐዋ 23:10-31 ክቡር ንጉሥ ፍትሐ ያፈቅር (98:4) ዮሐ 16:1-7 እግዚእትነ				week 34, Feria [Ⓞ] Dn 2:31-54 Canticle Dn 3 Lk 21:5-11 Juan Diego Cuauhtlatoatzin, Opt [Ⓜ] Si 3:19-21. 30-31(OT[C] 22 Su) Ps 23(OT [III] 29 Fr) Mk 10:13-16(OT 7 Sa)		
1	አስተምሕሮ፣ ጸመ ነቢያት	☆15 *19	ሮ	We	Year I – Ordinary Time	10
(ልደታ) ኤልያስ ነቢይ፣ ናቡቴ ሮሜ 11:1-12 ያዕ 5:16-20 ሐዋ 3:19-26 ወገዳ ነገሥተ በእንቲአሆሙ (104:14-15) ዮሐ 4:25-32 እግዚእትነ				week 34, Feria [Ⓞ] Dn 5:1-6. 13-14. 16-17. 23-28 Canticle Dn 3 Lk 21:12-19 Blessed Virgin Mary of Loreto, Opt [Ⓜ] Is 7:10-14; 8:10 (March 25) Canticle [Lk 1], Alleluia and Lk 1:26-38 (October 7)		
2	አስተምሕሮ፣ ጸመ ነቢያት	☆16 *20	ሐ	Th	Year I – Ordinary Time	11
(ታዴዎስ) ሠለስቱ ደቂቅ ዕብ 11:32-40 1ኢጥ 4:12-19 ሐዋ 20:9-12 አኅለፍከኝ ማዕከለ እሳት ወማይ (65:12-13) ማቴ 19:10-14 እግዚእትነ				week 34, Feria [Ⓞ] Dn 6:12-28 Canticle Dn 3 Lk 21:20-28 Damasus I, pope, Opt [Ⓜ] Ac 20:17-18. 28-32. 36 Ps 109 Jn 15:9-17		
3	አስተምሕሮ፣ ጸመ ነቢያት	☆17 *21	ዓ	Fr	Year I – Ordinary Time	12
(በአታ*) ፋኑኤል ዕብ 9:1-10 2ዮሐ 1:5-7 ሐዋ 1:12-14 ስምዒ ወለትየ ወርእዬ ወአጽምዒ እዝነኪ (44:10-11) ሉቃ 1:39-56 እግዚእትነ				week 34, Feria [Ⓞ] Dn 7:2-14 Canticle Dn 3 Lk 21:29-33 Our Lady of Guadalupe, Opt [Ⓜ] Zc 2:14-17(November 21) or Rv 11:19a; 12:1-6a. 10ab (August 15, Day) Canticle Jdt 13(February 11) Lk 1:26-38(Adv. Dec. 20) or Lk 1:39-47(Advent[C] 4 Su)		
4	አስተምሕሮ፣ ጸመ ነቢያት	☆18 *22	ቅ	Sa	Year I – Ordinary Time	13
(ዮሐንስ ወልደ ነጐድጓድ) እንደርያስ ሐዋርያ 2ቆሮ 11:21-33 ይሁዳ 1:16-22 ሐዋ 4:29-36 ወነደ እሳት ውስተ ተዐይኒሆሙ (105:18-19) ሉቃ 9:46-55 ሐዋርያት				Ferial Readings: Dn 7:15-27 Canticle Dn 3 Lk 21:34-36 Lucy, virgin and martyr, Mem [Ⓜ] 2Cor 10:17–11:2 Ps 30 Mt 25:1-13 Evening Prayer I of Sunday 1 of Advent		

5	አስተምሕሮ፣ (ጸመ ነቢያት)	☆19 *23	እ	Su	Cycle A – Advent	14
(ገብረ መንፈስ ቅዱስ) ዘደብረ ዘይት (ዘአስተምሕሮ 5ኛ) ጌ-ሠርዐ ሰንበተ ለሰብእ ዕረፍተ 1ቆሮ 15:12-32 2ጴጥ 3:10-18 ሐዋ 20:28-38 ለነዳያኒሃኒ አጸግቦሙ እክል (131:15-16) ሉቃ 12:32-40 አትናቴዎስ				Sunday 1 (V) (📖 week 1) Is 2:1-5 Ps 121 Rm 13:11-14 Mt 24:37-44 <i>the Gloria is not said</i>		
6	አስተምሕሮ፣ ጸመ ነቢያት	☆20 *24	ሰ	Mo	Advent	15
(ቀኅስቋም) ቅዳሴ ቤታ ለአርሲማ ገላ 4:12-20 1ጴጥ 5:2-8 ሐዋ 5:1-10 ወለእመኒ ፈለሱ አድባር ውስተ ልቦ ባሕር (45:2-3) ማቴ 17:14-23 ባስልዮስ				week 1, Feria (V) Is 4:2-6 Ps 121 Mt 8:5-11		
7	አስተምሕሮ፣ ጸመ ነቢያት	☆21 *25	ማ	Tu	Advent	16
(ሥላሴ) ኢየንጥሮስ ብዕዕት፣ አባ ዳንኤል መነኩስ ኤፌ 6:10-24 1ጴጥ 3:10-14 ሐዋ 16:16-24 ሌሊተ ተዛዋዕኩ ምስለ ልብዩ ወአንቃሕክዋ (76:6-7) ማር 16:15-20 ቄርሎስ				week 1, Feria (V) Is 11:1-10 Ps 71 Lk 10:21-24		
8	አስተምሕሮ፣ ጸመ ነቢያት	☆22 *26	ሮ	We	Advent	17
(ኪሮስ) አባ ተክለ አልፋ ዘደብረ ድማኅ 2ቆሮ 12:1-7 1ጴጥ 3:8-14 ሐዋ 21:1-7 እስመ ኅብዕኒ ውስተ ጽላሎቱ በዕለተ (26:5) ማቴ 11:16-19 ዮሐንስ አፈወርቅ				week 1, Feria (V) Is 25:6-10 Ps 22 Mt 15:29-37		
9	አስተምሕሮ፣ ጸመ ነቢያት	☆23 *27	ሐ	Th	Advent	18
(ዮማስ) አባ በአሚን 1ተሰ 2:13-23 ያዕ 5:8-11 ሐዋ 3:22-26 ወአርመመ ማዕበል (106:29-30) ማር 5:25-34 ወልደ ነጌድጓድ				week 1, Feria (V) Is 26:1-6 Ps 117 Mt 7:21. 24-27		
10	አስተምሕሮ፣ ጸመ ነቢያት	☆24 *28	ዓ	Fr	Advent	19
(መስቀል) ሳዊሮስ ሊቀ ጳጳሳት፣ ኒቆላዎስ 1ቆሮ 9:1-14 1ዮሐ 2:20-28 ሐዋ 20:16-21 ዘረወ ወወሀበ ለነዳይ (111:9) ማቴ 6:1-4 ሠለስቱ ምእት				week 1, Feria (V) Is 29:17-24 Ps 26 Mt 9:27-31		
11	አስተምሕሮ፣ ጸመ ነቢያት	☆25 *29	ቅ	Sa	Advent	20
(ሐና) አባ በኪሞስ ሮሜ 12:9-21 1ጴጥ 4:6-11 ሐዋ 17:28-34 ወይነግሩኑ እለ ውስተ መቃብር ሣህለክ (87:11-12) ማቴ 6:7-16 ሠለስቱ ምእት				week 1, Feria (V) Is 30:19-21. 23-26 Ps 146 Mt 9:35-10:1. 6-8		

12	ሰብከት፣ (ጸመ ነቢያት)	☆26 *30	እ	Su	Cycle A – Advent	21
(ሚካኤል) ዘሰብከት 1ኛ				Sunday 2 (V) Is 11:1-10 Ps 71 Rm 15:4-9 Mt 3:1-12 the Gloria is not said		
ጌ-ወልደ መድኅን ንሰብከ ዕብ 1:1-14 2ጴጥ 3:1-9 ሐዋ 3:17-26 ፈኑ እዴክ እምእርያም (143:7) ዮሐ 1:44-51 እግዚእነ						
13	ሰብከት፣ ጸመ ነቢያት	☆27 * 1	ሰ	Mo	Advent	22
(ሩፋኤል) ጽንሰታ ለእግዚእትነ ማርያም				week 2, Feria (V) Is 35:1-10 Ps 84 Lk 5:17-26		
1ተሰ 4:15-18 1ጴጥ 1:10-12 ሐዋ 10:9-16 እስመ ቆሙ ላዕሊየ ሰማዕተ ዓመፃ (26:12-13) ማቴ 10:26-33 እግዚእትነ						
14	ሰብከት፣ ጸመ ነቢያት	☆28 * 2	ማ	Tu	Advent	23
(አቡነ አረጋዊ) አባ ገብረ ክርስቶስ				week 2, Feria (V) Is 40:1-11 Ps 95 Mt 18:12-14		
1ቆሮ 11:1-16 1ጴጥ 1:13-25 ሐዋ 8:18-25 ወሌሊትነ ብሩህ ከመ መዓልት (138:12-13) ማቴ 10:16-22 ሠለስቱ ምእት				John of Kanty, priest, Opt (W) Jm 2:14-17 Ps 111 Lk 6:27-38		
15	ሰብከት፣ ጸመ ነቢያት	☆29 * 3	ሮ	We	Advent	24
(ቂርቆስ) ኅርኅርዮስ ዘአርማንያ				week 2, Feria (V) Is 40:25-31 Ps 102 Mt 11:28-30		
ፊል 2:5-11 ያዕ 1:19-27 ሐዋ 20:28-30 ቀብፁኒ እምልብ ከመ ዘሞተ (30:12-13) ሉቃ 15:11-24 ሠለስቱ ምእት						
16	ሰብከት፣ ጸመ ነቢያት	☆30 * 4	ሐ	Th	Advent	25
(ኪዳነ ምሕረት) ጌዴዎን፣ ማርያም እኅተ ሙሴ				week 2, Feria (V) Is 41:13-20 Ps 144 Mt 11:11-15		
ዕብ 11:32-40 1ጴጥ 3:5-6 ሐዋ 13:20-23 አዋልደ ንግሥት ለክብርከ (44:9) ዮሐ 1:1-28 እግዚእትነ						
17	ሰብከት፣ ጸመ ነቢያት	☆ 1 * 5	ዓ	Fr	Advent	26
(አባ ገሪማ) ሉቃስ ዘዓምድ፣ ተዝካረ ሰማዕታት				week 2, Feria (V) Is 48:17-19 Ps 1 Mt 11:16-19		
ሮሜ 8:18-30 ያዕ 1:17-21 ሐዋ 15:10-12 ተቀነዩ ለእግዚአብሔር በፍርሃት (2:11-12) ሉቃ 11:1-13 ሠለስቱ ምእት						
18	ሰብከት፣ ጸመ ነቢያት	☆ 2 * 6	ቅ	Sa	Advent	27
(ኤዎስጣቴዎስ) ተዝካረ አባ ሰላማ ከሣቴ ብርሃን				week 2, Feria (V) Si 48:1-4. 9-11 Ps 79 Mt 17:10-13		
2ቆሮ 7:13-16 ይሁዳ 1:17-25 ሐዋ 5:12-16 አልቦ ነገር ወአልቦ ነቢብ ዘኢተሰምዐ (18:3-4) ዮሐ 11:9-16 ሐዋርያት						

ታኅሣሥ 2018 (መጻው) ሌሊት/ጨረቃ			2025 December 2026 January		
19	ሰብከት፣ (ጸመ ነቢያት)	☆ 3 * 7	እ Su	Cycle A – Advent	28
(ገብርኤል*) ዘብርሃን (ዘስብከት 2ኛ) ቋ-አቅዲሙ ነገረ በኦሪት ሮሜ 13:11-14 1ዮሐ 1:1-10 ሐዋ 26:12-18 ፈኑ ብርሃኑ ወጽድቀክ (42:3) ዮሐ 1:1-18 አትናቴዎስ			Sunday 3 ‘Gaudete’ (V) or (P) (📖 week 3) Is 35:1-6. 10 Ps 145 Jm 5:7-10 Mt 11:2-11 <i>the Gloria is not said</i>		
20	ሰብከት፣ ጸመ ነቢያት	☆ 4 * 8	ሰ Mo	Advent	29
(ሕንጻታ) ሐጌ ነቢይ ሮሜ 13:11-14 1ዮሐ 1:1-10 ሐዋ 26:12-18 ወገሃኝ ነገሥተ በእንቲአሆሙ (104:14-15) ማቴ 7:12-29 ወልደ ነጌድንድ			week 3, Feria (V) Nb 24:2-7. 15-17 Ps 24 Mt 21:23-27 Thomas Becket, bishop and martyr, Opt (R) 2Tm 2:8-13; 3:10-12 Ps 33 Mt 16:24-27		
21	ሰብከት፣ ጸመ ነቢያት	☆ 5 * 9	ማ Tu	Advent	30
(ማርያም) በርናባስ ቆላ 4:1-18 ይሁዳ 1:17-25 ሐዋ 11:23-30 ወትቀውም ንግሥት በየማንክ (44:9-10) ሉቃ 1:17-38 እግዝእትነ			December 17, Feria (V) (📖 17 to 24 Dec.) Gn 49:2. 8-10 Ps 71 Mt 1:1-17		
22	ሰብከት፣ ጸመ ነቢያት	☆ 6 * 10	ሮ We	Advent	31
(ዑራኤል) ደቅስዮስ*፣ ብሥራተ ገብርኤል 2ጢሞ 1:8-18 1ዮሐ 4:9-17 ሐዋ 12:7-11 ህዩንተ አበወኪ ተወልዱ ለኪ ደቂቅ (44:16-17) ሉቃ 1:39-56 እግዝእትነ			December 18, Feria (V) Jr 23:5-8 Ps 71 Mt 1:18-24 Sylvester I, pope, Opt <i>From memorial, opening prayer only may be used</i>		
23	ሰብከት፣ ጸመ ነቢያት	☆ 7 * 11	ሐ Th	Advent	1
(ጊዮርጊስ) ዳዊት ነቢይ 2ጢሞ 2:8-18 1ጴጥ 5:2-7 ሐዋ 13:30-43 ለስሐት መኑ ይሌብዋ (18:12-13) ማቴ 22:31-46 ሠለስቱ ምእት			December 19, Feria (V) Jdg 13:2-7. 24-25 Ps 70 Lk 1:5-25 World Day of Peace		
24	ሰብከት፣ ጸመ ነቢያት	☆ 8 * 12	ዓ Fr	Advent	2
(ተክለ ሃይማኖት*) አግናጥዮስ ኤፌ 4:11-16 1ጴጥ 1:13-25 ሐዋ 19:11-20 እምአፈ ደቂቅ ወሕዳናት አስተዳሎክ (8:2) ማቴ 18:1-11 ሐዋርያት			December 20, Feria (V) Is 7:10-14 Ps 23 Lk 1:26-38 Basil the Great and Gregory Nazianzen bishops and doctors of the Church, Opt <i>From memorial, opening prayer only may be used</i>		
25	ሰብከት፣ ጸመ ነቢያት	☆ 9 * 13	ቅ Sa	Advent	3
(መርቆሪዎስ) ዮሐንስ ከማ፣ መቃብያን ቲቶ 2:13-15 1ዮሐ 2:12-17 ሐዋ 4:31-37 ወሥጋሆሙኒ ለጻድቃኒክ ለአራዊተገዳም (78:2-3) ማቴ 13:36-43 ሠለስቱ ምእት			December 21, Feria (V) Sg 2:8-14 or Zph 3:14-18 Ps 32 Lk 1:39-45 _____ Evening Prayer I of Sunday 4 of Advent		

26	ሰብከት፣ (ጸመ ነቢያት)	☆10 *14	እ	Su	Cycle A – Advent	4
(አባ ሰላማ) ዘኖላዊ (ዘስብከት 3ኛ) ታላቁ ዘመጽኦ ዕብ 13:16-25 1ኢጥ 2:21-25 ሐዋ 11:22-30 ኖላዊሆሙ ለእስራኤል አጽምዕ (79:1) ዮሐ 10:1-21 እግዚእነ				Sunday 4 (V) (📖 week 4) Is 7:10-14 Ps 23 Rm 1:1-7 Mt 1:18-24 <i>the Gloria is not said</i>		
27	ሰብከት፣ ጸመ ነቢያት	☆11 *15	ሰ	Mo	Advent	5
(መድኃኔ ዓለም) አባ አብሳኢ ሮሜ 16:16-27 1ኢጥ 2:21-22 ሐዋ 20:28-30 አንሥእ ኃይለክ ወነዓ አድኅነነ (79:2-3) ዮሐ 10:17-21 ዮሐንስ አፈወርቅ				December 23, Feria (V) (📖 17 to 24 Dec.) Ml 3:1-4. 23-24 Ps 24 Lk 1:57-66		
28	መርዓዊ፣ ጸመ ገሃድ	☆12 *16	ማ	Tu	Advent	6
መርዓዊ / አማኑኤል* / ጌና ሮሜ 8:3-17 1ዮሐ 4:1-8 ሐዋ 3:22-26 የሐዩ ወይሁብዎ እምወርቀ ዓረብ (71:15) ማቴ 1:1-17 እግዚእነ				December 24, Feria (V) 2Sam 7:1-5. 8-12. 14. 16 Ps 88 Lk 1:67-79 Raymond of Penyafort, Opt (See January 7) <i>From memorial, opening prayer only may be used</i> Evening Prayer I and Vigil Mass: Christmas, Solemnity (W) <i>Gloria and Creed are said</i> Is 62:1-5 Ps 88 Ac 13:16-17. 22-25 Mt 1:1-25		
29	ልደት	☆13 *17	ሮ	We	Christmas Season	7
ልደቱ ለእግዚእነ ኢየሱስ ክርስቶስ* ገላ 4:1-11 1ዮሐ 4:9-21 ሐዋ 13:16-24 የሐዩ ወይሁብዎ እምወርቀ ዓረብ (71:15) ሉቃ 2:1-20 ጎርጎርዮስ ካልእ				December 25, Christmas, Solemnity (W) <i>at Midnight:</i> Is 9:1-6 Ps 95 Tt 2:11-14 Lk 2:1-14 <i>at Dawn:</i> Is 62:11-12 Ps 96 Tt 3:4-7 Lk 2:15-20 <i>during the Day:</i> Is 52:7-10 Ps 97 Heb 1:1-6 Jn 1:1-18 <i>Gloria and Creed are said</i>		
30	ልደት	☆14 *18	ሐ	Th	Christmas Season	8
(ማርቆስ) ተዝካረ ሕፃናት ሰማዕታት ፊል 3:15-21 1ኢጥ 2:12-20 ሐዋ 19:8-20 ወይርአዩ አሕዛብ በቅድመ አዕይንቲነ (78:10-11) ማቴ 2:1-12 እግዚእነ				(📖 Octave of Christmas) December 26, Stephen, First Martyr, Feast (R) Ac 6:8-10; 7:54-59 Ps 30 Mt 10:17-22 <i>the Gloria is said</i>		
1	ልደት	☆16 *20	ዓ	Fr	Christmas Season	9
(ልደታ) እስጢፋኖስ ቀዳሜ ሰማዕት ዕብ 11:32-40 1ኢጥ 4:12-19 ሐዋ 7:51-8:2 እስመ በጳሐኮ በበረከት ሠናይ (20:3-4) ማቴ 21:33-46 ወልደ ነጐድንድ				December 27, John Apostle and Evangelist, Feast (W) 1Jn 1:1-4 Ps 96 Jn 20:2-8 <i>the Gloria is said</i>		
2	ልደት	☆17 *21	ቅ	Sa	Christmas Season	10
(ታዴዎስ) አቤል በከረ ምዉታን ዕብ 11:1-7 1ዮሐ 3:6-12 ሐዋ 12:18-25 ወይንዕዋ ለነፍስ ጸድቅ (93:21-22) ማቴ 23:13-22 ሠለስቱ ምእት				December 28, Holy Innocents, martyrs, Feast (R) 1Jn 1:5-2:2 Ps 123 Mt 2:13-18 <i>the Gloria is said</i> Evening Prayer I of the Holy Family		

3	ልደት	✠18 *22	እ	Su	Cycle A – Christmas Season	11
(በኢታ) ዘልደት ጴይወርቅ ኮከብ ሮሜ 11:25-36 1ዮሐ 4:1-8 ሐዋ 7:17-22 ወአነሂ በኩርያ እሬስዮ (88:27-28) ማቴ 2:1-12 እምቅድመ ዓለም				Holy Family, Feast [Ⓜ] (📖 week 1) Si 3:2-6. 12-14 Ps 127 Col 3:12-21 Mt 2:13-15. 19-23		
4	ልደት-ናዝሬት	✠19 *23	ሰ	Mo	Christmas Season	12
(ዮሐንስ ወልደ ነጌድጓድ*) ናርዶስ ዘቢዘን 1ጢሞ 6:1-10 1ዮሐ 1:1-10 ሐዋ 4:8-23 ወበኅቤየስ ፈድፋደ ክቡራን አእርክቲክ(138:17-18) ዮሐ 21:20-25 ወልደ ነጌድጓድ				December 30, Octave of Christmas: 6 th day [Ⓜ] 1Jn 2:12-17 Ps 95 Lk 2:36-40 the Gloria is said		
5	ልደት-ናዝሬት	✠20 *24	ማ	Tu	Christmas Season	13
(ገብረ መንፈስ ቅዱስ) ለንጊኖስ ዘሮሜ ዕብ 2:11-18 ያዕ 3:5-12 ሐዋ 7:55-60 እስመ መምህረ ሕግ ይሁብ በረከተ (83:6-7) ዮሐ 18:33-37 ጎርጎርዮስ				December 31, Octave of Christmas: 7 th day [Ⓜ] 1Jn 2:18-21 Ps 95 Jn 1:1-18 the Gloria is said Hilary, bishop and doctor of the Church, Opt from memorial, opening prayer only may be used Evening Prayer I of Mary, Mother of God		
6	ልደት-ናዝሬት	✠21 *25	ሮ	We	Christmas Season	14
(ቀኅቋም) ቦአ እግዚእን ውስተ ቤተ ግዝረተ* ሮሜ 15:8-13 2ኢጥ 2:1-8 ሐዋ 7:2-8 ወገወጸ ነገሥተ በእንቲአሆሙ (104:14-15) ሉቃ 4:24-32 እምቅድመ ዓለም				January 1, Mary Mother of God, Solemnity [Ⓜ] Nb 6:22-27 Ps 66 Ga 4:4-7 Lk 2:16-21 Gloria and Creed are said (📖 week 2)		
7	ልደት-ናዝሬት	✠22 *26	ሐ	Th	Christmas Season	15
(ሥላሴ*) ሶል ጴጥሮስ ዘሮሜ ቆላ 2:10-15 1ዮሐ 2:25-29 ሐዋ 22:7-21 የሐዩ ወይሁብዎ እምወርቀ ዐረብ(71:15) ማቴ 2:21-23 እግዚእን				January 2, Feria [Ⓜ] (📖 Time from 2 Jan. week 1) 1Jn 2:22-28 Ps 97 Jn 1:19-28 Mass Proper: weekdays before Epiphany - .Thursday		
8	ልደት-ናዝሬት	✠23 *27	ዓ	Fr	Christmas Season	16
(ኪሮስ) ቅዱስ ቤቱ ለማርቆስ ወንጌላዊ 2ጢሞ 4:5-13 1ኢጥ 5:12-14 ሐዋ 15:36-41 የማነ እግዚአብሔር ገብረት ኃይለ (117:15-16) ሉቃ 2:39-52 ባስልዮስ				January 3, Feria [Ⓜ] 1Jn 2:29–3:6 Ps 97 Jn 1:29-34 Mass Proper: weekdays before Epiphany - . Friday The Most Holy Name of Jesus, Opt [Ⓜ] (see January 3) Ph 2:1-11 Ps 8 Lk 2:21-24		
9	ልደት-ናዝሬት	✠24 *28	ቅ	Sa	Christmas Season	17
(ዮማስ) ዲዮስቆሮስ ዘሮሜ ሮሜ 5:1-9 1ዮሐ 2:8-17 ሐዋ 11:27-30 ነገሥተ ተርሴስ ወደስያት አምኃ (71:10-11) ማቴ 5:39-48 ኤጲፋንዮስ				January 4, Ferial Readings: 1Jn 3:7-10 Ps 97 Jn 1:35-42 Antony, abbot, Mem [Ⓜ] Eph 6:10-13. 18 Ps 15 Mt 19:16-26 Evening Prayer I of Epiphany		

10	ልደት-ናዝሬት፣ (ጸመ ገሃድ)	☆25 *29	እ	Su	Christmas Season	18
(መስቀል) ዘናዝሬት			Epiphany, Solemnity [Ⓜ] Is 60:1-6 Ps 71 Eph 3:2-3. 5-6 Mt 2:1-12			
ጴጥሮስ ጽዮን ሮሜ 15:1-13 1ዮሐ 4:14-21 ሐዋ 13:32-43 ናሁ ሰማዕናሁ በኤፍራታ (131:6-7) ማቴ 2:19-23 እምቅድመ ዓለም			Week of Prayer for Christian Unity First day Evening Prayer II of Epiphany			
11	ጥምቀት-አስተርእዮ	☆26 *30	ሰ	Mo	Cycle A – Christmas Season	19
(ሐና) ጥምቀት እግዚእን			Baptism of the Lord, National Solemnity [Ⓜ] Is 42:1-4. 6-7 Ps 28 Ac 10:34-38 Mt 3:13-17			
 ቲቶ 3:4-7 1ዮሐ 5:5-12 ሐዋ 10:34-38 ርእይክ ማዖት እግዚእ (76:16) ሉቃ 3:21-38 እምቅድመ ዓለም			Gloria and Creed are said Week of Prayer for Christian unity: Second day Missionary Childhood Day			
12	ጥምቀት-አስተርእዮ	☆27 * 1	ማ	Tu	Year II – Ordinary Time	20
(ሚካኤል) ቃና ዘገሊላ			week 1, Feria [Ⓞ] 1Sam 1:[1-8.] 9-20 Cantic 1Sam 2 Mk 1:[14-20.] 21-28 <i>the readings given for Monday may be added to those given for Tuesday, so that beginning of each book may be read</i> Fabian, pope and martyr, Opt [Ⓡ] 1Pt 5:1-4 Ps 39 Jn 21:15-17 Sebastian, martyr, Opt [Ⓡ] 1Pt 3:14-17 Ps 33 Mt 10:28-33 Week of Prayer for Christian unity: Third day			
ሮሜ 9:1-16 ይሁዳ 1:9-13 ሐዋ 10:34-38 ወምስካይነ አምላክ ለያዕቆብ (45:7) ዮሐ 1:44-52 ኤጲፋንዮስ						
13	ጥምቀት-አስተርእዮ	☆28 * 2	ሮ	We	Year II – Ordinary Time	21
(ሩፋኤል) ዘርእ ቡሩክ*፣ ኤጲፋንዮስ፣ ቃና ዘገሊላ			Ferial Readings: 1Sam 3:1-10. 19-20 Ps 39 Mk 1:29-39 Agnes, virgin and martyr, Mem [Ⓡ] 1Cor 1:26-31 Ps 22 Mt 13:44-46 Week of Prayer for Christian unity: Fourth day			
1ቆሮ 10:1-13 1እጥ 1:10-21 ሐዋ 2:22-32 መኑ አምላክ ዐቢይ ከመ አምላክነ (76:13-14) ዮሐ 2:1-11 ሠለስቱ ምእት						
14	ጥምቀት-አስተርእዮ	☆29 * 3	ሐ	Th	Year II – Ordinary Time	22
(አቡነ አረጋዊ) ምህራኤል፣ አርከሌድስ			week 1, Feria [Ⓞ] 1Sam 4:1-11 Ps 43 Mk 1:40-45 Vincent, deacon and martyr, Opt [Ⓡ] 2Cor 4:7-15 Ps 33 Mt 10:17-22 Week of Prayer for Christian unity: Fifth day			
ገላ 1:15-24 1ዮሐ 5:18-20 ሐዋ 22:14-21 ወይርአይ አሐዛብ በቅድመ አዕይንቲነ (78:10-11) ማር 10:29-30 ኤጲፋንዮስ						
15	ጥምቀት-አስተርእዮ	☆30 * 4	ዓ	Fr	Year II – Ordinary Time	23
(ቂርቆስ*) አብድዩ ነቢይ			week 1, Feria [Ⓞ] 1Sam 8:4-7. 10-22 Ps 88 Mk 2:1-12 Week of Prayer for Christian unity: Sixth day			
ዕብ 12:1-10 1እጥ 4:11-14 ሐዋ 16:14-18 አሕለፍከነ ማዕከል እሳት ወማይ (65:12-13) ማቴ 18:1-11 እምቅድመ ዓለም						
16	ጥምቀት-አስተርእዮ	☆ 1 * 5	ቅ	Sa	Year II – Ordinary Time	24
(ኪዳነ ምሕረት) አባ ጽሐማ 1እም 9 ቅዱሳን			Ferial Readings: 1Sam 9:1-4. 17-19; 10:1 Ps 20 Mk 2:13-17 Francis de Sales, bishop and doctor, Mem [Ⓜ] Eph 3:8-12 Ps 36 Jn 15:9-17 Week of Prayer for Christian unity: Seventh day			
1ቆሮ 13:12-13 1ዮሐ 3:1-6 ሐዋ 20:9-12 ብፁዕ ብእሲ ዘስመ እግዚአብሔር (39:4-5) ዮሐ 5:25-32 ሠለስቱ ምእት						

17	ጥምቀት-አስተርእዮ	☆ 2 ✱ 6	እ	Su	Cycle A – Ordinary Time	25
(አባ ገሪማ) ዘጥምቀት-አስተርእዮ 1ኛ ታሪክ አዲስ ዕብ 2:1-10 1ዮሐ 5:1-12 ሐዋ 10:34-38 እስመ መምህረ ሕግ ይሁብ በረከተ (83:6-7) ዮሐ 2:1-13 እምቅድመ ዓለም				Sunday 2 ☉ (📖 week 2) Is 49:3. 5-6 Ps 39 1Cor 1:1-3 Jn 1:29-34 Sunday of the Word of God Week of Prayer for Christian unity: Conclusion World Leprosy Day		
18	ጥምቀት-አስተርእዮ	☆ 3 ✱ 7	ሰ	Mo	Year II – Ordinary Time	26
(ኤዎስጣኑስ) ያዕቆብ ዘንጽቢን፣ ማርያምና ማርታ ሮሜ 8:35-39 1ጴጥ 3:1-6 ሐዋ 17:30-34 ወእምነት ሉ ያድገኛሙ እግዚአብሔር (33:19-20) ማቴ 5:42-48 ወልደ ነጌድንድ				<i>Ferial Readings:</i> .-.-.-. .-.-.-. Mk 2:18-22 Timothy and Titus, bishops, Mem^W <i>proper</i> 2Tm 1:1-8 or Tt 1:1-5 Ps 95 Lk 10:1-9 <i>First reading from memorial</i> <i>Gospel from feria or memorial</i>		
19	ጥምቀት-አስተርእዮ	☆ 4 ✱ 8	ማ	Tu	Year II – Ordinary Time	27
(ገብርኤል) አባ ብስራ፣ ያፈቅረን እግዚእ ቆላ 1:27-29 1ዮሐ 5:14-20 ሐዋ 4:32-35 እግዚአብሔር የዐቅብ ከኑሎ አዕፅም (33:20-21) ማቴ 24:3-14 ሠለስቱ ምእት				week 2, Feria ☉ 1Sam 16:1-13 Ps 88 Mk 2:23-28 Angela Merici, virgin, Opt^W 1Pt 4:7-11 Ps 148 Mk 9:34-37		
20	ጥምቀት-አስተርእዮ	☆ 5 ✱ 9	ሮ	We	Year II – Ordinary Time	28
(ሕንጺታ) አብርኮሮስ 1እም72 አርድእትና 1እም7 ዲያቆናት 1ቆሮ 12:28-31 ይሁዳ 1:17-25 ሐዋ 2:1-22 ደቂቀ ዕንሊ እመሕያው ይተወከሉ በታሕተ(35:7-8) ሉቃ 10:12-20 ኤጲፋንዮስ				<i>Ferial Readings:</i> 1Sam 17:32-33. 37. 40-51 Ps 143 Mk 3:1-6 Thomas Aquinas, priest and doctor, Mem^W Ws 7:7-10. 15-16 Ps 118 Mt 23:8-12		
21	ጥምቀት-አስተርእዮ	☆ 6 ✱ 10	ሐ	Th	Year II – Ordinary Time	29
(በዓለ ዕረፍታ ለእግዝእትና ማርያም*) ኢላርያ ቅድስት ገላ 4:1-11 2ዮሐ 1:1-6 ሐዋ 7:30-34 በከመ ሰማዕነ ከማሁ ርኢነ (47:8) ሉቃ 1:47-56 እግዝእትና				week 2, Feria ☉ 1Sam 18:6-9; 19:1-7 Ps 55 Mk 3:7-12		
22	ጥምቀት-አስተርእዮ	☆ 7 ✱ 11	ዓ	Fr	Year II – Ordinary Time	30
(ዑራኤል) እንጦንስ አበ መነኮሳት ኤፌ 7:10- 1ጴጥ 4:4-19 ሐዋ 15:1-3 ጳውሎስ ከመ በቀልት ይፈረ (91:12-13) ማቴ 6:5-18 ሠለስቱ ምእት				week 2, Feria ☉ 1Sam 24:3-21 Ps 56 Mk 3:13-19		
23	ጥምቀት-አስተርእዮ	☆ 8 ✱ 12	ቅ	Sa	Year II – Ordinary Time	31
(ጊዮርጊስ) ጢሞቴዎስ ሰማዕት፣ ቴዎዶስዮስ ንጉሥ 2ጢሞ 1:1-9 1ጴጥ 3:13-17 ሐዋ 16:1-12 ወበመንፈስ አዚዝ አጽንዐኒ (50:12-13) ሉቃ 12:17-34 ሐዋርያት				<i>Ferial Readings:</i> 2Sam 1:1-4. 11-12. 17. 19. 23-27 Ps 79 Mk 3:20-21 John Bosco, priest, Mem^W Ph 4:4-9 Ps 102 Mt 18:1-5		

ጥር 2018		(ሐጋይ)	ሌሊት/ጨረቃ		2026 February	
24	ጥምቀት-አስተርእዮ	✠ 9 *13	እ	Su	Cycle A – Ordinary Time	1
(ተክለ ሃይማኖት*) ዘጥምቀት-አስተርእዮ 2ኛ ታላቅ ስላሳ ልደቱ 2ቆሮ 1:13-24 1ዮሐ 2:22-29 ሐዋ 13:20-27 እግዚአብሔር እግዚእ አስተርእዮ ለነ (117:27) ሉቃ 2:42-52 እምቅድመ ዓለም				Sunday 3 ☉ Is 8:23-9:3 Ps 26 1Cor 1:10-13. 17 Mt 4:12-23 (📖 week 3)		
25	ጸም ነዌ	✠10 *14	ሰ	Mo	Year II – Ordinary Time	2
(መርቆሬዎስ) ሮሜ 2:1-16 ያዕ 5:1-9 ሐዋ 2:37-41 ወኢትትሐገሉ እምፍኖተ ጽድቅ (2:12) ማቴ 12:38-42 እግዚእነ				Presentation of the Lord, Feast ☉ <i>Introductory: Blessing of candles and procession</i> Ml 3:1-4 or Heb 2:14-18 Ps 23 Lk 2:22-32[. 33-40] <i>the Gloria is said</i> World Day for Consecrated Life		
26	ጸም ነዌ	✠11 *15	ማ	Tu	Year II – Ordinary Time	3
(አባ ሰላማ) ሮሜ 7:13-25 2ኤጥ 2:4-14 ሐዋ 4:14-18 እግዚአብሔር በመዐትከ ኢትቅሥፈኒ (6:2) ማቴ 11:20-24 እምቅድመ ዓለም				week 3, Feria ☉ 2Sam 6:12-15. 17-19 Ps 23 Mk 3:31-35 Blaise, bishop and martyr, Opt ☉ Rm 5:1-5 Ps 116 Mk 16:15-20 Ansgar, bishop, Opt ☉ Is 52:7-10 Ps 95 Mk 1:14-20		
27	ጸም ነዌ	✠12 *16	ሮ	We	Year II – Ordinary Time	4
(መድኃኔ ዓለም) 1ቆሮ 10:6-13 1ኤጥ 1:10-25 ሐዋ 28:23-29 ወበአንብዕዩ አርሐስኩ ምስካብዩ (6:7-8) ሉቃ 11:27-32 እምቅድመ ዓለም				week 3, Feria ☉ 2Sam 7:4-17 Ps 88 Mk 4:1-20 International Day of Human Fraternity		
28	ጥምቀት-አስተርእዮ	✠13 *17	ሐ	Th	Year II – Ordinary Time	5
(አማኑኤል) ጌታ ኅብስትን ያበረከተበት ዕብ 11:8-15 1ኤጥ 4:12-19 ሐዋ 2:32-39 አዝነመ ሎሙ መና ይብልዑ (77:24-25) ማቴ 15:32-39 ሠለስቱ ምእት				<i>Ferial Readings:</i> 2Sam 7:18-19. 24-29 Ps 131 Mk 4:21-25 Agata, virgin and martyr, Mem ☉ 1Cor 1:26-31 Ps 30 Lk 9:23-26		
29	ጥምቀት-አስተርእዮ	✠14 *18	ዓ	Fr	Year II – Ordinary Time	6
(በዓለ እግዚእ) አባ ገብረ ነገሥት 1ጢሞ 3:14-16 1ዮሐ 1:9-10 ሐዋ 3:12-16 እስመ ፈላሲ አነ ውስተ ምድር (38:12) ዮሐ 1:7-14 እግዚእትነ				<i>Ferial Readings:</i> 2Sam 11:1-10. 13-17 Ps 50 Mk 4:26-34 Paul Miki, priest, and C., martyrs, Mem ☉ Ga 2:19-20 Ps 125 Mt 28:16-20		
30	ጥምቀት-አስተርእዮ	✠15 *19	ቅ	Sa	Year II – Ordinary Time	7
(ማርቆስ) ጲስ፣ አጋጲስ፣ አላጲስ፣ ሶፍያ 1ጢሞ 5:1-6 1ኤጥ 5:2-4 ሐዋ 9:37-43 ወይወሰዱ ለንጉሥ ደናግለ ድጎሬሃ (44:14-15) ሉቃ 23:26-31 እግዚእትነ				week 3, Feria ☉ 2Sam 12:1-7. 10-17 Ps 50 Mk 4:35-41		

1	ጥምቀት-አስተርእዮ	☆16 *20	እ	Su	Cycle A – Ordinary Time	8
(ልደታ) ዘመርዓዊ (ዘጥምቀት-አስተርእዮ 3ኛ)				Sunday 4 ☹️ (📖 week 4) Zph 2:3; 3:12-13 Ps 145 1Cor 1:26-31 Mt 5:1-12		
ጁ-ወብዙኃን ኖሎት መጽሐፍ ሮሜ 9:1-16 1ክፍ 2:20-25 ሐዋ 11:1-18 አግረረ ለነ አሕዛብ ወሕዝበ ታሕተእገሪነ (46:3-4) ዮሐ 4:1-26 እግዚእነ						
2	ጥምቀት-አስተርእዮ	☆17 *21	ሰ	Mo	Year II – Ordinary Time	9
(ታዲያስ) አባ ለንጊኖስ፣ አባ ጳውሊ ገዳማዊ				week 4, Feria ☹️ 2Sam 15:13-14. 30; 16:5-13 Ps 3 Mk 5:1-20		
ኤፌ 6:10-18 ይሁዳ 1:17-25 ሐዋ 28:1-6 አንተ አጽናዕካ ለባሕር በኃይልክ (73:13-14) ማር 16:14-20 ወልደ ነጌድጓድ						
3	ጥምቀት-አስተርእዮ	☆18 *22	ማ	Tu	Year II – Ordinary Time	10
(በአታ) ቅዱስ ኤፍሬም ሶርያዊ፣ ያዕቆብ መነኩስ				Ferial Readings: 2Sam 18:9-10. 14. 24-25. 30–19:3 Ps 85 Mk 5:21-43		
ሮሜ 2:1-16 ያዕ 4:7-17 ሐዋ 20:9-15 እስመ አድኃኖ ለነፍስየ እሞት (114:8) ሉቃ 7:12-17 ቄርሎስ				Scolastica, virgin, Mem ☹️ Sg 8:6-7 Ps 148 Lk 10:38-42		
4	ጥምቀት-አስተርእዮ	☆19 *23	ሮ	We	Year II – Ordinary Time	11
(ዮሐንስ ወልደ ነጌድጓድ) አጋቦስ 1እም72 አርድእት፣ ዮሐንስ ዘደብረ ሊባኖስ				week 4, Feria ☹️ 2Sam 24:2. 9-17 Ps 31 Mk 6:1-6		
1ቆሮ 12:28-31 ያዕ 1:17-27 ሐዋ 21:10-14 እስመ መምህረ ሕግ ይሁብ በረከተ (83:6-7) ሉቃ 10:1-11 ሐዋርያት				Our Lady of Lourdes, Opt ☹️ Is 66:10-14 Canticle Jdt 13 Jn 2:1-11		
				World Day of the Sick		
5	ጥምቀት-አስተርእዮ	☆20 *24	ሐ	Th	Year II – Ordinary Time	12
(ገብረ መንፈስ ቅዱስ) አቡሊዲስ ዘሮሜ				week 4, Feria ☹️ 1Kg 2:1-4. 10-12 Canticle 1Chr 29 Mk 6:7-13		
ሮሜ 5:15-21 ይሁዳ 1:20-25 ሐዋ 21:15-26 ብፁዓን እለ ተነድገ ሎሙ ኃጢአቶሙ (31:1-2) ማቴ 9:10-18 ባስልዮስ						
6	ጥምቀት-አስተርእዮ	☆21 *25	ዓ	Fr	Year II – Ordinary Time	13
(ቀኅቋም) ማርያም ኃጥእት ዘቀብዑቶ ዕፍረተ ለእግዚእነ				week 4, Feria ☹️ Si 47:2-11 Ps 17 Mk 6:14-29		
ሮሜ 1:15-17 ያዕ 4:1-9 ሐዋ 27:39-44 ከርቤ ወቀንዐት ወሰሊሆት እምነአልባሲክ (44:8-9) ማቴ 26:6-16 ሠለስቱ ምእት						
7	ጥምቀት-አስተርእዮ	☆22 *26	ቅ	Sa	Year II – Ordinary Time	14
(ሥላሴ) እስክንድሮስ				Ferial Readings: 1Kg 3:4-13 Ps 118 Mk 6:30-34		
ኤፌ 6:10-18 ራእ 13:11-18 ሐዋ 20:28-30 ብክ ንወግዖሙ ለኩሎሙ ፀርነ (43:5-6) ሉቃ 19:11-27 ባስልዮስ				Cyril, monk, and Methodius, bishop, Mem ☹️ Ac 13:46-49 Ps 116 Lk 10:1-9		

8	ጥምቀት-አስተርእዮ	✠23 ✠27	እ	Su	Cycle A – Ordinary Time	15
(ከሮስ) ዘወረደ ጴጥሮስ ለእግዚአብሔር ዕብ 13:7-16 ያዕ 4:6-17 ሐዋ 25:13-27 ተቀነዩ ለእግዚአብሔር በፍርሃት (2:11-12) ዮሐ 3:10-24 እግዚእነ				Sunday 5 ☉ (📖 week 1) Is 58:7-10 Ps 111 1Cor 2:1-5 Mt 5:13-16		
9	ዐቢይ ጸም፣ ጸም ሕርቃል	✠24 ✠28	ሰ	Mo	Year II – Ordinary Time	16
(ቶማስ) በዓታ ጸመ ቲቶ 3:8-15 2ዮሐ 1:8-13 ሐዋ 10:36-38 ዝክሪ ጸድቅ ለዓለም ይሄሉ (111:6-7) ዮሐ 8:51-59 ሠለስቱ ምእት ግጽዌ ዕብ 7:8-13 2ጴጥ 1:10-16 ሐዋ 7:44-50 ዘአጽዋም (1) ቅርብ ጎቤሁ ወያበርህ ለክሙ (33:6-7) ማቴ 22:34-40 ባስልዮስ				week 5, Feria ☉ 1Kg 8:1-7. 9-13 Ps 131 Mk 6:53-56		
10	ዐቢይ ጸም፣ ጸም ሕርቃል	✠25 ✠29	ማ	Tu	Year II – Ordinary Time	17
(መስቀል) 1ቆሮ 12:4-27 ይሁዳ 1:17-25 ሐዋ 1:12-14 አልቦ ነገር ወአልቦ ነቢብ ዘኢተሰምዐ ቃሎሙ (18:3-4) ማቴ 10:1-8 ሐዋርያት 1ቆሮ 13:1-7 1ጴጥ 4:8-11 ሐዋ 2:41-47 (1) ተፈሥሎ ጸድቃን በእግዚአብሔር (32:1-2) ዮሐ 13:33-35 ባስልዮስ				week 5, Feria ☉ 1Kg 8:22-23. 27-30 Ps 83 Mk 7:1-13 Seven Founders of the Servites, Opt (W) Rm 8:26-30 Ps 33 Mt 19:27-29		
11	ዐቢይ ጸም፣ ጸም ሕርቃል	✠26 ✠30	ሮ	We	Year II – Ordinary Time	18
(ሐና) 2ጢሞ 4:14-18 ያዕ 3:5-10 ሐዋ 14:19-28 እስመ ዚአቦ ውእቱ ኩሉ አራዊት (49:10-11) ማር 1:12-16 ባስልዮስ ሮሜ 6:19-23 1ጴጥ 5:8-11 ሐዋ 27:18-26 (1) በእንተ አገወዩ ወቢጽዮ (121:8-9) ማቴ 26:37-45 ባስልዮስ				week 5, Feria ☉ 1Kg 10:1-10 Ps 36 Mk 7:14-23		
12	ዐቢይ ጸም፣ ጸም ሕርቃል	✠27 ✠ 1	ሐ	Th	Year II – Ordinary Time	19
(ሚካኤል) 1ቆሮ 5:6-13 ይሁዳ 1:9-18 ሐዋ 28:30-31 ወብክሮስ ፈድፋድ ክቡራን አእርክቲክ (138:17-18) ማቴ 20:24-28 ያዕቆብ ዘሥሩዓ ሮሜ 13:11-14 2ዮሐ 1:1-13 ሐዋ 13:1-5 (1) ወበክመ ይምሕር አብ ውሉዶ (102:13-14) ማቴ 7:7-12 ባስልዮስ				week 5, Feria ☉ 1Kg 11:4-13 Ps 105 Mk 7:24-30		
13	ዐቢይ ጸም፣ ጸም ሕርቃል	✠28 ✠ 2	ዓ	Fr	Year II – Ordinary Time	20
(ፋሩኤል) 2ቆሮ 12:1-10 1ጴጥ 1:6-9 ሐዋ 15:22-35 አይቴኑ አሐውር እመንፈስክ (138:7-8) ማቴ 5:27-32 ሠለስቱ ምእት ዕብ 4:1-7 3ዮሐ 1:1-15 ሐዋ 14:24-28 (1) ብፁዕ ብእሲ ዘይፈርህ (111:1-2) ማቴ 12:38-42 ባስልዮስ				week 5, Feria ☉ 1Kg 11:29-32; 12:19 Ps 80 Mk 7:31-37		
14	ዐቢይ ጸም፣ ጸም ሕርቃል	✠29 ✠ 3	ቅ	Sa	Year II – Ordinary Time	21
(አቡነ አረጋዊ) ቲቶ 1:7-11 1ዮሐ 2:20-29 ሐዋ 20:28-30 አሐዓክስ ስሐል ኃያል (44:5) ማቴ 18:15-22 ቄርሎስ 1ቆሮ 1:17-25 1ጴጥ 4:1-7 ሐዋ 20:28-32 (1) ወወሀብኩሙ ትእምርተ ለእለ (59:6-7) ማቴ 16:21-27 ባስልዮስ				week 5, Feria ☉ 1Kg 12:26-32; 13:33-34 Ps 105 Mk 8:1-10 Peter Damian, bishop and doctor, Opt (W) 2Tm 4:1-5 Ps 15 Jn 15:1-8		

15	ዐቢይ ጾም፣ ጾም ሕርቃል	☆30 ✖ 4	እ	Su	Cycle A – Ordinary Time	22
(ቂርቆስ) ዘቅድስት				Sunday 6፻ (📖 week 2) Sir 15:15-20 Ps 118 1Cor 2:6-10 Mt 5:17-37		
ጴጥሮስ ለእግዚአብሔር 1ተሰ 4:1-12 1ጴጥ 1:13-25 ሐዋ 10:17-29 እግዚአብሔር ሰማያት ገብረ (95:5-6) ማቴ 6:16-24 ኤጲፋንዮስ						
16	ዐቢይ ጾም፣ አርብዓ ጾም	☆ 1 ✖ 5	ሰ	Mo	Year II – Ordinary Time	23
(ኪዳን ምሕረት*) ገላ 4:1-11 2ዮሐ 1:4-7 ሐዋ 1:13-14 እስመ ትቤ ለዓለም አሕንጽ ምሕረተ (88:2-3) ሉቃ 1:39-56 እግዝእትነ (1) 1ቆሮ 1:26-31 ያዕ 2:8-13 ሐዋ 20:33-38 ብፁዓን እል ንጹሐን በፍኖቶሙ (118:1-2) ማቴ 5:9-12 ባስልዮስ				The Covenant of Mercy, National Solemnity፻ see August 15, Assumption: first and second readings from Vigil Mass: 1Chr 15:3-4, 15-16; 16:1-2 Ps 131 1Cor 15:54-57 Gospel from Mass during the Day: Luk 1:39-56 Gloria and Creed are said (📖: from the Common of the Virgin Mary)		
17	ዐቢይ ጾም፣ አርብዓ ጾም	☆ 2 ✖ 6	ማ	Tu	Year II – Ordinary Time	24
(አባ ገሪማ) ዕብ 11:23-28 ይሁዳ 1:7-10 ሐዋ 7:20-33 አርአየ ፍናዊሁ ለሙሴ (102:7-8) ሉቃ 20:37-40 እግዝእትነ (1) 2ቆሮ 8:1-10 1ጴጥ 3:10-17 ሐዋ 16:16-18 ትኩላን እሙንቱ ውስተ ቤተ (91:14-15) ማቴ 6:5-8 ባስልዮስ				Ferial Readings: Jm 1:12-18 Ps 93 Mk 8:14-21 Polycarp, bishop and martyr, Mem፻ (see February 23) Rv 2:8-11 Ps 30 Jn 15:18-21		
18	ዐቢይ ጾም፣ አርብዓ ጾም	☆ 3 ✖ 7	ሮ	We	Lent	25
(ኤዎስጣኑስ) ገላ 1:15-24 ያዕ 1:1-11 ሐዋ 21:17-26 አልቦ ነገር ወአልቦ ነቢብ ዘኢተሰምዐ (18:3-4) ማቴ 13:53-58 እግዚእነ (1) ፊልሞና 1:10-25 1ዮሐ 4:7-13 ሐዋ 10:1-5 ተቀንዩ ለእግዚአብሔር በፍርሃት (2:11-12) ማቴ 16:21-27 ባስልዮስ				Ash Wednesday፻ the Penitential Act is omitted; ashes are blessed and distributed Jl 2:12-18 Ps 50 2Cor 5:20-6:2 Mt 6:1-6, 16-18 Alleluia is not said until the Easter Vigil (📖 Psalmody: Morning Prayer: Friday week 3 or Wednesday week 4 Evening Prayer: Wednesday week 4)		
19	ዐቢይ ጾም፣ አርብዓ ጾም	☆ 4 ✖ 8	ሐ	Th	Lent	26
(ገብርኤል) ሮሜ 7:22-25 ያዕ 4:1-10 ሐዋ 16:16-21 እስመ ብከ እድገት እመንሡት (17:29-30) ሉቃ 13:10-17 ሠለስቱ ምእት (1) ዕብ 12:21-29 1ጴጥ 5:5-8 ሐዋ 7:1-6 ከመ ይንግሩ በጽዮን ስመ (101:22-23) ማቴ 5:33-37 ባስልዮስ				Thursday after Ash Wednesday፻ (📖 week 4) Dt 30:15-20 Ps 1 Lk 9:22-25		
20	ዐቢይ ጾም፣ አርብዓ ጾም	☆ 5 ✖ 9	ዓ	Fr	Lent	27
(ሕንጻታ) 2ጢሞ 3:1-12 1ጴጥ 5:1-10 ሐዋ 9:23-31 ተገንጦ እምእኩይ ወግበር ሠናየ (33:14-15) ማቴ 5:1-16 ሠለስቱ ምእት (1) ሮሜ 13:8-11 1ዮሐ 4:18-21 ሐዋ 6:1-4 ደለወኒ ዘአሕመምከኒ (118:71-72) ማር 12:29-37 ባስልዮስ				Friday after Ash Wednesday፻ Is 58:1-9 Ps 50 Mt 9:14-15		
21	ዐቢይ ጾም፣ አርብዓ ጾም	☆ 6 ✖10	ቅ	Sa	Lent	28
(ማርያም) ፊልሞና 1:10-25 1ጴጥ 5:5-14 ሐዋ 13:1-6 ኪያከ ተወክሉ ወኢተንፍሩ (21:5-6) ሉቃ 22:24-33 እግዝእትነ (1) ዕብ 12:1-7 1ጴጥ 2:20-25 ሐዋ 3:12-16 ሊተሰ ተሊወ እግዚአብሔር (72:28) ዮሐ 19:14-22 ባስልዮስ				Saturday after Ash Wednesday፻ Is 58:9-14 Ps 85 Lk 5:27-32		

22	ዐቢይ ጾም፣ አርብዓ ጾም	☆ 7 *11	እ	Su	Cycle A – Lent	1
(ዑራኤል) ዘምኩራብ ታሪክ አባባል ምክራብ አይሁድ ቆላ 2:16-23 ያዕ 2:14-26 ሐዋ 10:1-8 እስመ ቅንዑብ ቤትክ በልዑኒ (68:9-10) ዮሐ 2:12-25 እግዚእን				Sunday 1 ⑤ (📖 week 1) Gn 2:7-9; 3:1-7 Ps 50 Rm 5:12-19 Mt 4:1-11 <i>the Gloria is not said</i>		
23	ዐቢይ ጾም፣ አርብዓ ጾም	☆ 8 *12	ሰ	Mo	Lent	2
(ጊዮርጊስ) 2ቆሮ 4:7-18 1ጴጥ 4:12-19 ሐዋ 9:23-31 ወተሃለቁ ላዕሌን ጸላዕትን (79:6-7) ዮሐ 16:1-6 ወልደ ነጌድጓድ ሮሜ 5:1-6 ያዕ 5:10-13 ሐዋ 21:10-13 (1) እስመ ጽድቅ ዮሐንስ (30:24-25) ሉቃ 21:12-19 ባስልዮስ				week 1, Feria ⑤ Lv 19:1-2. 11-18 Ps 18 Mt 25:31-46		
24	ዐቢይ ጾም፣ አርብዓ ጾም	☆ 9 *13	ማ	Tu	Lent	3
(ተክለ ሃይማኖት) ሮሜ 13:1-10 1ጴጥ 2:16-25 ሐዋ 19:11-20 ወበትአዛዝክ ይቀውም ዕለት (118:90-92) ማር 1:23-28 ሠለስቱ ምእት ገላ 6:9-16 1ዮሐ 2:15-18 ሐዋ 13:19-22 (1) ማኅተት ለእግርዮ ሕግክ (118:105-106) ማቴ 19:16-22 ባስልዮስ				week 1, Feria ⑤ Is 55:10-11 Ps 33 Mt 6:7-15		
25	ዐቢይ ጾም፣ አርብዓ ጾም	☆10 *14	ሮ	We	Lent	4
(መርቆሬዎስ) ፊልሞና 1:1-12 2ጴጥ 1:10-14 ሐዋ 9:1-9 ጸገብን እግዚአእምብረኩ ቤትክ (64:4-5) ሉቃ 9:12-16 ሠለስቱ ምእት ኤፌ 6:1-10 1ዮሐ 2:12-15 ሐዋ 28:25-27 (1) እግዚአእምብረኩ በእዘኒ (43:2) ማቴ 15:1-6 ባስልዮስ				week 1, Feria ⑤ Jon 3:1-10 Ps 50 Lk 11:29-32 Casimir, Opt <i>from memorial, opening prayer only may be used</i>		
26	ዐቢይ ጾም፣ አርብዓ ጾም	☆11 *15	ሐ	Th	Lent	5
(አባ ሰላማ) ሮሜ 9:24-29 2ጴጥ 1:19-21 ሐዋ 3:17-26 ወይርአዩ አሕዛብ በቅድመ አዕይንቲን (78:10-11) ማቴ 10:36-42 ወልደ ነጌድጓድ ገላ 5:22-30 ያዕ 5:13-17 ሐዋ 15:25-29 (1) አን ዐቀብኩ ፍናወ ዕፁባተ (16:4-5) ማቴ 16:21-27 ባስልዮስ				week 1, Feria ⑤ Est 4:17k-17n. 17r-17t Ps 137 Mt 7:7-12		
27	ዐቢይ ጾም፣ አርብዓ ጾም	☆12 *16	ዓ	Fr	Lent	6
(መድኃኔ ዓለም) ሮሜ 6:5-11 1ጴጥ 2:21-25 ሐዋ 10:36-43 እግዚአብሔርሰ ነጉሥ ውእቱ እምቅድመ (73:12-13) ዮሐ 19:16-24 ዮሐንስ አፈወርቅ ሮሜ 14:4-11 1ዮሐ 2:7-12 ሐዋ 13:6-12 (1) ኢትዝክር ለነ አበሳነ ዘትካት (78:8) ሉቃ 18:1-8 ባስልዮስ				week 1, Feria ⑤ Ezk 18:21-28 Ps 129 Mt 5:20-26		
28	ዐቢይ ጾም፣ አርብዓ ጾም	☆13 *17	ቅ	Sa	Lent	7
(አማኑኤል) ዕብ 11:8-21 ያዕ 3:1-18 ሐዋ 7:1-16 ዘሠርዓ ለአብርሃም (104:9) ሉቃ 20:37-47 እግዚእን ዕብ 4:4-11 1ዮሐ 2:7-12 ሐዋ 13:27-31 (1) ዮም አመ ስማዕክሙ ቃሎ (94:7-8) ማር 3:1-8 ባስልዮስ				week 1, Feria ⑤ Dt 26:16-19 Ps 118 Mt 5:43-48 Perpetua and Felicity, martyrs, Opt <i>from memorial, opening prayer only may be used</i>		

29	ዐቢይ ጾም፣ አርብዓ ጾም	✠14 *18	እ	Su	Cycle A – Lent	8
(በዓለ እግዚእ) ዘመዓገሥት ጌ-አምላኩስ ለአዳም ገላ 5:1-26 ያዕ 5:14-20 ሐዋ 3:1-11 እግዚአብሔር ይረድኦ ውስተ (40:3-4) ዮሐ 5:1-24 እግዚእን				Sunday 2 ⑤ (📖 week 2) Gn 12:1-4 Ps 32 2Tm 1:8-10 Mt 17:1-9 the Gloria is not said		
30	ዐቢይ ጾም፣ አርብዓ ጾም	✠15 *19	ሰ	Mo	Lent	9
(ማርቆስ) 2ቆሮ 4:7-18 2ጴጥ 1:19-21 ሐዋ 13:24-31 ገሥዖስ ገደብ እግዚአብሔር (117:18-19) ማር 6:21-33 ወልደ ነጌድጓድ (1) ሮሜ 7:7-14 ያዕ 1:26-27 ሐዋ 7:51-54 አንተ አዘዘክ ይዕቀቡ ትእዛዝክ (118:4-5) ማቴ 5:17-20 ባስልዮስ				week 2, Feria ⑤ Dn 9:4-10 Ps 78 Lk 6:36-38 Frances of Rome, Religious, Opt from memorial, opening prayer only may be used		
1	ዐቢይ ጾም፣ አርብዓ ጾም	✠17 *21	ማ	Tu	Lent	10
(ልደታ) 2ጠዋ 2:1-16 ያዕ 1:5-14 ሐዋ 15:1-12 አንተ ውእቱ ዘታገብእ ሊተርስትዮ (15:5-6) ማቴ 10:16-25 ሠለስቱ ምእት (1) ገላ 4:27-31 ዮሐ 3:1-5 ሐዋ 17:27-31 መንፈቀ ሌሊት እትነሣእ (118:62-63) ማር 13:33-37 ባስልዮስ				week 2, Feria ⑤ Is 1:10. 16-20 Ps 49 Mt 23:1-12		
2	ዐቢይ ጾም፣ አርብዓ ጾም	✠18 *22	ሮ	We	Lent	11
(ታዴዎስ) ሮሜ 1:8-17 ዮሐ 1:1-10 ሐዋ 8:14-25 አፋሁ ለጸድቅ ይትሚሐር ጥበበ (36:30-31) ማቴ 5:20-30 ባስልዮስ (1) ሮሜ 12:1-4 ዮሐ 3:1-5 ሐዋ 11:4-10 ንቡ ደቂቅዮ ወስምዑኒ (33:12-13) ማቴ 5:44-48 ባስልዮስ				week 2, Feria ⑤ Jr 18:18-20 Ps 30 Mt 20:17-28		
3	ዐቢይ ጾም፣ አርብዓ ጾም	✠19 *23	ሐ	Th	Lent	12
(በአታ) 2ተሰ 1:3-12 2ጴጥ 3:14-18 ሐዋ 4:13-26 ወባሕቱ መከሩ ይሥዕሩ ክብርዮ (61:4) ማቴ 12:25-37 ሠለስቱ ምእት (1) ዕብ 11:1-5 ያዕ 1:1-24 ሐዋ 14:14-16 እስመ ውእቱ ይቤ ወኮኑ (148:5-6) ዮሐ 1:1-6 ባስልዮስ				week 2, Feria ⑤ Jr17:5-10 Ps 1 Lk 16:19-31		
4	ዐቢይ ጾም፣ አርብዓ ጾም	✠20 *24	ዓ	Fr	Lent	13
(ዮሐንስ ወልደ ነጌድጓድ) ፊል 3:1-21 2ዮሐ 1:1-13 ሐዋ 20:1-6 ጸላዕኩ ማኅበረ እኩያን (25:5-6) ሉቃ 22:1-23 እምቅድመ ዓለም (1) ሮሜ 8:35-39 1ጴጥ 2:20-25 ሐዋ 10:30-34 አብደርኩ እትገደፍ ውስተ ቤተ (83:11-12) ማቴ 6:1-4 ባስልዮስ				week 2, Feria ⑤ Gn 37:3-4. 12-13. 17-28 Ps 104 Mt 21:33-43. 45		
5	ዐቢይ ጾም፣ አርብዓ ጾም	✠21 *25	ቅ	Sa	Lent	14
(ገብረ መንፈስ ቅዱስ*) ሮሜ 4:1-25 1ጴጥ 4:1-11 ሐዋ 17:19-34 ክቡር ሞቱ ለጸድቅ በቅድመ (115:6-7) ማቴ 6:19-34 ሠለስቱ ምእት (1) ቆላ 2:6-17 1ጴጥ 4:14-16 ሐዋ 7:51-54 ነኪር ነገሩ በእንቲአኪ ሀገረ (86:3-4) ሉቃ 14:1-6 ባስልዮስ				week 2, Feria ⑤ Mi 7:14-15. 18-20 Ps 102 Lk 15:1-3. 11-32		

6	ዐቢይ ጾም፣ አርብዓ ጾም	✠22 *26	እ	Su	Cycle A – Lent	15
(ቀዳሽቅም) ዘደብረ ዘይት				Sunday 3 (V) (📖 week 3) Ex 17:3-7 Ps 94 Rm 5:1-2. 5-8 Jn 4:5-42 the Gloria is not said		
ጌ-እንዘ ይነብር እግዚእን 1ተሰ 4:13-18 2ጴጥ 3:7-14 ሐዋ 24:1-21 እግዚአብሔርሰ ገሠደ ይመጽእ (49:2-3) ማቴ 24:1-35 አትናቴዎስ						
7	ዐቢይ ጾም፣ አርብዓ ጾም	✠23 *27	ሰ	Mo	Lent	16
(ሥላሴ) ሮሜ 8:31-39 1ዮሐ 2:14-19 ሐዋ 5:17-33 ቀዳሚሃ ለጥበብ ፈሪህ እግዚአብሔር (110:10) ማቴ 10:28-42 ወልደ ነጐድጓድ ዕብ 11:32-40 2ዮሐ 1:1-4 ሐዋ 13:44-49 (1) ዛ አንቀጽ እንተ እግዚአብሔር (117:20-21) ሉቃ 13:23-30 አትናቴዎስ				week 3, Feria (V) 2Kg 5:1-15 Ps 41:42 Lk 4:24-30		
8	ዐቢይ ጾም፣ አርብዓ ጾም	✠24 *28	ማ	Tu	Lent	17
(ኪሮስ) ሮሜ 2:1-16 ይሁዳ 1:17-25 ሐዋ 1:15-26 አልቦ ነገር ወአልቦ ነቢብ ዘኢተሰምዐ (18:3-4) ማቴ 10:1-15 ሐዋርያት ሮሜ 8:12-18 1ዮሐ 2:15-18 ሐዋ 5:40-42 (1) ብፁዓን ኩሎሙ እለ ይነብሩ ውስተ (83:5-6) ሉቃ 12:32-39 አትናቴዎስ				week 3, Feria (V) Dn 3:25. 34-43 Ps 24 Mt 18:21-35 Patrick, bishop, Opt from memorial, opening prayer only may be used		
9	ዐቢይ ጾም፣ አርብዓ ጾም	✠25 *29	ሮ	We	Lent	18
(ቶማስ) ገላ 1:1-10 ያዕ 2:1-13 ሐዋ 4:13-18 ፈሪህ እግዚአብሔር እምሀርክሙ (33:11-12) ማር 1:23-28 ቄርሎስ ሮሜ 8:28-35 1ዮሐ 4:7-11 ሐዋ 19:11-16 (1) አንጐደጐደ እግዚአብሔር (17:14-15) ማር 3:13-20 አትናቴዎስ				week 3, Feria (V) Dt 4:1. 5-9 Ps 147 Mt 5:17-19 Cyril of Jerusalem, bishop and doctor, Opt from memorial, opening prayer only may be used Evening Prayer I of the Solemnity		
10	ዐቢይ ጾም፣ አርብዓ ጾም	✠26 *30	ሐ	Th	Lent	19
(ተረክቦተ መስቀል*) ገላ 6:1-18 ያዕ 4:1-10 ሐዋ 4:1-12 ወወሀብኩሙ ትእምርተ ለእለ ይፈርሁከ (59:3-5) ማቴ 16:24-28 ዮሐንስ አፈወርቅ ዕብ 11:13-17 1ጴጥ 1:10-14 ሐዋ 22:1-5 (1) ለእለ የዐቅቡ ሐጎ (102:18-19) ማቴ 19:27-30 አትናቴዎስ				Joseph, husband of the Virgin Mary, Solemnity (W) 2Sam 7:4-5a. 12-14a. 16 Ps 88 Rm 4:13. 16-18. 22 Mt 1:16. 18-21. 24a or Lk 2:41-51a Gloria and Creed are said		
11	ዐቢይ ጾም፣ አርብዓ ጾም	✠27 * 1	ዓ	Fr	Lent	20
(ሐና) ቲቶ 1:1-5 ያዕ 2:14-26 ሐዋ 27:22-26 ፍታሕሊተ እግዚአብሔር እስመ አንሰ በየዋሃትዮ (25:1-2) ማቴ 18:1-11 ባስልዮስ ገላ 6:11-18 1ጴጥ 1:17-22 ሐዋ 4:31-33 (1) ንዑ ንትፈሣሕ በእግዚአብሔር (94:1-2) ማቴ 4:17-22 አትናቴዎስ				week 3, Feria (V) Hos 14:2-10 Ps 80 Mk 12:28-34		
12	ዐቢይ ጾም፣ አርብዓ ጾም	✠28 * 2	ቅ	Sa	Lent	21
(ሚካኤል) 1ቆሮ 7:1-7 2ጴጥ 2:9-22 ሐዋ 27:1-10 ይትዐየን መልአከ እግዚአብሔር ዐውዶሙ (33:7-8) ማቴ 18:10-20 ያዕቆብ ዘሥሩዓ ገላ 6:11-18 1ጴጥ 1:17-22 ሐዋ 13:35-39 (1) ግነዩ ለእግዚአብሔር እስመ ኄር (106:1-2) ዮሐ 3:14-20 አትናቴዎስ				week 3, Feria (V) Hos 5:15b-6:6 Ps 50 Lk 18:9-14		

13	ዐቢይ ጾም፣ አርብዓ ጾም	✠29 ✱ 3	እ	Su	Cycle A – Lent	22
(ኅፋኤል) ዘገብር ኄር				Sunday 4 'Laetare' (V) or (P) (week 4) 1Sam 16:1. 6-7. 10-13 Ps 22 Eph 5:8-14 Jn 9:1-41		
ጁ-መኑ ውእቱ ገብር ኄር 2ጢሞ 2:1-15 1ጴጥ 5:1-11 ሐዋ 1:6-8 ከመ እንግር ፈቃደክ መክርኩ አምላኪያ (39:8-9) ማቴ 25:14-30 ባስልዮስ				the Gloria is not said		
14	ዐቢይ ጾም፣ አርብዓ ጾም	✠30 ✱ 4	ሰ	Mo	Lent	23
(አቡነ አረጋዊ) 1ቆሮ 6:9-20 ያዕ 4:6-17 ሐዋ 6:1-7 እስመ መምህረ ሕግ ይሁብ በረከተ (83:6-7) ማቴ 7:1-14 ባስልዮስ				week 4, Feria (V) Is 65:17-21 Ps 29 Jn 4:43-54		
(1) ዕብ 11:17-22 ያዕ 2:19-25 ሐዋ 24:10-16 ብፁዓን እለ ተገድገ ሎሙ (31:1-2) ሉቃ 7:20-23 ባስልዮስ				Turibius of Mongrovejo, bishop, Opt from memorial, opening prayer only may be used		
15	ዐቢይ ጾም፣ አርብዓ ጾም	✠ 1 ✱ 5	ማ	Tu	Lent	24
(ቂርቆስ) ኤፌ 5:21-33 1ዮሐ 5:14-20 ሐዋ 26:1-32 ጳውሎስ ይወርስዎ ለምድር (36:29-30) ሉቃ 10:19-24 ባስልዮስ				week 4, Feria (V) Ezk 47:1-9. 12 Ps 45 Jn 5:1-3. 5-16		
(1) 1ተሰ 5:16-28 1ዮሐ 2:20-26 ሐዋ 16:29-30 ወኢይወርድ ምስሌሁ ኩሉ ክብረ (48:18-19) ማቴ 7:15-20 ባስልዮስ				Evening Prayer I of the Annunciation		
16	ዐቢይ ጾም፣ አርብዓ ጾም	✠ 2 ✱ 6	ሮ	We	Lent	25
(ኪዳነ ምሕረት) 1ጢሞ 4:1-16 2ጴጥ 1:12-18 ሐዋ 11:23-26 ዝርዎሙ ለአሕዛብ እለ ይፈቅዱ ቀትለ (67:30-31) ሉቃ 14:28-35 ሠለስቱ ምእት				The Annunciation of the Lord, Solemnity (W) Is 7:10-14; 8:10 Ps 39 Heb 10:4-10 Lk 1:26-38		
(1) ሮሜ 10:1-11 ያዕ 1:21-26 ሐዋ 20:24-27 ተምቡ ወኢተአብሱ (4:5-6) ማቴ 5:22-26 ባስልዮስ				Gloria and Creed are said		
17	ዐቢይ ጾም፣ አርብዓ ጾም	✠ 3 ✱ 7	ሐ	Th	Lent	26
(አባ ገሪማ) ሮሜ 15:14-33 ያዕ 5:14-20 ሐዋ 2:22-24 ወስምዐኒ እምደብረ መቅደሱ (3:4-5) ዮሐ 11:1-16 እግዚእነ				week 4, Feria (V) Ex 32:7-14 Ps 105 Jn 5:31-47		
(1) ቆላ 3:1-11 1ዮሐ 3:13-18 ሐዋ 11:1-3 ጎቤክ እግዚአ አንቃዕዶን አዕይንተነ (122:1-2) ሉቃ 11:1-4 ባስልዮስ						
18	ዐቢይ ጾም፣ አርብዓ ጾም	✠ 4 ✱ 8	ዓ	Fr	Lent	27
(ኢዎስጣኑዎስ) 1ቆሮ 16:1-11 1ጴጥ 2:1-10 ሐዋ 22:24-30 ብፁዓን እለ ንጹሐን በፍኖቶሙ (118:1-2) ሉቃ 18:18-22 ወልደ ነጐድጓድ				week 4, Feria (V) Ws 2:1. 12-22 Ps 33 Jn 7:1-2. 10. 25-30		
(1) ሮሜ 9:30-33 1ዮሐ 1:1-5 ሐዋ 20:18-23 ፍኖተክ እግዚአ አምረኒ (24:4-5) ማቴ 7:13-15 ባስልዮስ						
19	ዐቢይ ጾም፣ አርብዓ ጾም	✠ 5 ✱ 9	ቅ	Sa	Lent	28
(ገብርኤል) ሮሜ 16:3-16 1ጴጥ 3:7-14 ሐዋ 22:22-30 ወይርአዩ አሕዛብ በቅድመ አዕይንተነ (78:10-11) ሉቃ 10:1-20 ሐዋርያት				week 4, Feria (V) Jr 11:18-20 Ps 7 Jn 7:40-52		
(1) ዕብ 4:7-14 1ጴጥ 1:1-6 ሐዋ 13:27-29 አንስ ተሠየምኩ ንጉሠ በላዕሌሆሙ (2:6-7) ዮሐ 7:20-24 ባስልዮስ						

20	ዐቢይ ጾም፣ አርብዓ ጾም	☆ 6 *10	እ	Su	Cycle A – Lent	29
(ሐንጻታ) ዘኒቆዲሞስ ታሪክ ገቢሁ ሮሜ 7:1-18 1ዮሐ 4:18-21 ሐዋ 5:34-42 ሐወጽከኒ ሌሊት ወፊተንኮ ለልብዩ (16:3-4) ዮሐ 3:1-11 እግዝእትነ				Sunday 5 ⑤ Ezk 37:12-14 Ps 129 Rm 8:8-11 Jn 11:1-45 <i>the Gloria is not said</i>		
21	ዐቢይ ጾም፣ አርብዓ ጾም	☆ 7 *11	ሰ	Mo	Lent	30
(ማርያም) ኤፌ 2:13-22 2ዮሐ 1:1-7 ሐዋ 7:44-50 ወትቀውም ንግሥት በየማንክ (49:9-10) ሉቃ 1:27-38 እግዚእነ 1ጢሞ 6:6-11 1ጴጥ 1:1-22 ሐዋ 17:21-24 (1) አንሰ እቤ አግዚአብሔር ተሠላላኒ (40:5-6) ማቴ 4:1-11 ባስልዮስ				week 5, Feria ⑤ Dn 13:1-9. 15-17. 19-30. 33-62 Ps 22 Jn 8:1-11		
22	ዐቢይ ጾም፣ አርብዓ ጾም	☆ 8 *12	ማ	Tu	Lent	31
(ዑራኤል) 1ቆሮ 4:1-6 2ዮሐ 1:8-13 ሐዋ 5:1-16 እምአፈ ደቂቅ ወሐዓናት አስተዳሎስ (8:2) ማቴ 21:1-17 ቄርሎስ ገላ 6:1-9 1ጴጥ 5:6-12 ሐዋ 5:35-39 (1) ግንዩ ለእግዚአብሔር እስመ ኄር (105:1-2) ሉቃ 4:1-13 ባስልዮስ				week 5, Feria ⑤ Nb 21:4-9 Ps 101 Jn 8:21-30		
23	ዐቢይ ጾም፣ አርብዓ ጾም	☆ 9 *13	ሮ	We	Lent	1
(ጊዮርጊስ) ዕብ 11:32-40 2ጴጥ 1:19-21 ሐዋ 7:51-54 ወገሠጸ ነገሥተ በእንቲአሆሙ (104:14-15) ማቴ 21:18-22 እግዝእትነ 2ቆሮ 6:14-18 1ዮሐ 2:12-15 ሐዋ 3:22-26 (1) ወበጽርሑ ኩሉ ይብል ስብሐት (28:9-10) ሉቃ 19:28-44 ንርንርዮስ				week 5, Feria ⑤ Dn 3:14-20. 46-50. 91-92. 95 Canticle Dn 3 Jn 8:31-42		
24	ዐቢይ ጾም፣ አርብዓ ጾም	☆10 *14	ሐ	Th	Lent	2
(ተክለ ሃይማኖት) ገላ 4:12-20 1ጴጥ 1:21-25 ሐዋ 28:28-31 እግዚአብሔር ቆመ ውስተ ማኅበረ (81:1-2) ማቴ 26:1-5 ሠለስቱ ምእት ዕብ 5:1-10 1ጴጥ 2:9-12 ሐዋ 23:1-6 (1) ይትፈግሉ እስራኤል በፈጣሪሁ (149:2-3) ማቴ 21:1-13 ንርንርዮስ				week 5, Feria ⑤ Gn 17:3-9 Ps 104 Jn 8:51-59 Francis of Paola, hermit, Opt <i>from memorial, opening prayer only may be used</i>		
25	ዐቢይ ጾም፣ አርብዓ ጾም	☆11 *15	ዓ	Fr	Lent	3
(መርቆሬዎስ) 2ጢሞ 1:10-18 2ጴጥ 2:1-5 ሐዋ 20:22-27 አልቦ ነገር ወአልቦ ነቢብ ዘኢተሰምዐ (18:3-4) ሉቃ 7:11-17 ሐዋርያት ዕብ 7:1-15 1ጴጥ 1:13-17 ሐዋ 26:19-23 (1) መሐለ እግዚአብሔር ወኢይኔስሕ (109:4-5) ማር 1:1-11 ንርንርዮስ				week 5, Feria ⑤ Jr 20:10-13 Ps 17 Jn 10:31-42		
26	ዐቢይ ጾም፣ ሰሙነ ሕማማት	☆12 *16	ቅ	Sa	Lent	4
(አባ ሰላማ) ፍሥሕ [ዕብ 8:1-13 1ዮሐ 1:1-13 ሐዋ 28:20-25 ንፍሑ ቀርነ በዕለተ ሠርቅ (80:3-4) ዮሐ 12:1-11 ንርንርዮስ] (2)				week 5, Feria ⑤ Ezk 37:21-28 Canticle Jr 31 Jn 11:45-56 Isidore, bishop and doctor, Opt <i>from memorial, opening prayer only may be used</i>		

27	ዐቢይ ጸም፣ ሰሙን ሕማማት	☆13 *17	እ	Su	Cycle A – Lent, Holy Week	5
(መድኃኔ ዓለም*) (3) ዘሆሳዕና ጴ-ወእንዘ ሰሙን ዕብ 9:11-28 1ጴጥ 4:1-11 ሐዋ 28:11-31 እምአፈ ደቂቅ ወሕዓናት አስተዳሎክ ስብሐተ (8:2) ዮሐ 5:11-30 ጎርጎርዮስ			ጴ-አርእዩን ፍኖቶ ማቴ 21:1-17 ጴ-ሰመዶ አብርሃም ማር 11:1-12 ጴ-ወትቤ ጽዮን ሉቃ 19:28-48 ጴ-ባረኮ ያዕቆብ ዮሐ 12:12-19 ጴ-ባኡ ውስተ ሀገር Palm Sunday® (📖 week 2) Entrance into Jerusalem: Mt 21:1-11 Mass: the Gloria is not said, the Creed is said Is 50:4-7 Ps 21 Ph 2:6-11 Alleluia is not said, candles & incense are not used. 'the Lord be with you' & sign of the Cross are omitted. only 'the Passion of Our Lord ...' is said. Mt 26:14-27:66 'the Gospel of the Lord' is said, but the Book is not kissed. . World (at Diocesan level) Youth Day			
28	ዐቢይ ጸም፣ ሰሙን ሕማማት	☆14 *18	ሰ	Mo	Lent	6
(አማኑኤል) ሰነድ ሕማማት ቅዳሴ አይቀደስም ርኢ ግብረ ሕማማት			Monday of the Holy Week🕒 Is 42:1-7 Ps 26 Jn 12:1-11			
29	ዐቢይ ጸም፣ ሰሙን ሕማማት	☆15 *19	ማ	Tu	Lent	7
(በዓለ እግዚእ - ፅንሰተ እግዚእነ*) ሠሉሰ ሕማማት ቅዳሴ አይቀደስም ርኢ ግብረ ሕማማት			Tuesday of the Holy Week🕒 Is 49:1-6 Ps 70 Jn 13:21-33. 36-38			
30	ዐቢይ ጸም፣ ሰሙን ሕማማት	☆16 *20	ሮ	We	Lent	8
(ማርቆስ) ረቡዕ ሕማማት ቅዳሴ አይቀደስም ርኢ ግብረ ሕማማት			Wednesday of the Holy Week🕒 Is 50:4-9 Ps 68 Mt 26:14-25			
1	ዐቢይ ጸም፣ ሰሙን ሕማማት	☆17 *21	ሐ	Th	Lent – Holy Thursday	9
(ልደታ) ጸሎተ ኀሙስ ዮሐ 13:1-19 1ቆሮ 11:20-29 1ዮሐ 3:18-24 ሐዋ 4:24-30 ታሐቦበኒ እምበረድ እፀዕዱ (50:7-8) ማቴ 26:14-30 ኤጲፋንዮስ			Chrism Mass🕒 Is 61:1-3. 6. 8-9 Ps 88 Rv 1:5-8 Lk 4:16-21 Gloria is said, Alleluia and Creed are not said The Easter Triduum Lord's Supper🕒 Reception of Holy Oils. Tabernacle empty Ex 12:1-8. 11-14 Ps 115 1Cor 11:23-26 Jn 13:1-15 Gloria is said~bells are rung. Alleluia & Creed are not said			
2	ዐቢይ ጸም፣ ሰሙን ሕማማት	☆18 *22	ዓ	Fr	Easter Triduum	10
(ታዴዎስ) ዓርባ ስቅለት ቅዳሴ አይቀደስም ርኢ ግብረ ሕማማት			Good Friday. Mass is not celebrated Lord's Passion® Altar bare, all kneel, ministers prostrate. All stand, priest goes to the chair. No Greeting, no 'Let us pray', only collect is said. Is 52:13-53:12 Ps 30 Heb 4:14-16; 5:7-9 Jn 18:1-19:42 Alleluia is not said. Passio is read as at Palm Sunday (see above). The altar is prepared only for communion. Day for the Holy Land			
3	ዐቢይ ጸም፣ ሰሙን ሕማማት	☆19 *23	ቅ	Sa	Cycle A – Easter Triduum	11
(በኢታ) ቀዳም ስዑር [1ቆሮ 5:6-13 1ጴጥ 3:15-22 ሐዋ 3:12-4:4 አንሰ ሰከብኩ ወኖምኩ (3:6-7) ማቴ 27:62-66 ዮሐንስ አፈወርቅ] (2)			Holy Saturday <u>Mass is not celebrated</u> Easter Vigil🕒: Tabernacle still empty -Old Testament: Gn 1:1-2:2 Gn 22:1-18 reading never to be omitted Ex 14:15-15:1~1-6. 17-18 Is 54:5-14 Is 55:1-11 Ba 3:9-15. 32-4:4 Ezk 36:16-28 the Gloria is said -New Testament: Rm 6:3-11 alleluia is said Mt 28:1-10			

4	ትንሣኤ	✠20 ✠24	እ	Su	Cycle A – Easter Triduum / Easter Season	12
(ዮሐንስ ወልደ ነጐድጓድ) ዘትንሣኤ		ማቴ 28:1-20 ማር 16:1-20 ሉቃ 24:1-12 ጴጥሮስ ሰማይ 1ቆሮ 15:20-48 1ኤጥ 1:1-12 ሐዋ 2:22-36 ዛቲ ዕለት እንተ ገብረ እግዚአብሔር (117:24-25) ዮሐ 20:1-18 እምቅድመ ዓለም				
				Easter Sunday [Ⓢ] (📖 week 1) Ac 10:34, 37-43 Ps 117 Col 3:1-4 or 1Cor 5:6-8 Jn 20:1-9 or Mt 28:1-10 at an Evening Mass may be used Lk 24:13-35 Gloria and Alleluia are resumed		
5	ትንሣኤ	✠21 ✠25	ሰ	Mo	Easter Season	13
(ገብረ መንፈስ ቅዱስ) ማዕድን		1ቆሮ 15:8-13 1ኤጥ 1:6-9 ⁽⁴⁾ ሐዋ 2:22-36 ዛቲ ዕለት እንተ ገብረ እግዚአብሔር (117:24-25) ዮሐ 20:1-18 እምቅድመ ዓለም		(📖 Octave of Easter) Octave of Easter: Easter Monday [Ⓢ] Ac 2:14, 22-33 Ps 15 Mt 28:8-15 the Gloria is said		
6	ትንሣኤ	✠22 ✠26	ማ	Tu	Easter Season	14
(ቀሩስቋም) ቶማስ		1ቆሮ 15:14-19 1ኤጥ 5:10-13 ⁽⁴⁾ ሐዋ 2:22-36 ዛቲ ዕለት እንተ ገብረ እግዚአብሔር (117:24-25) ዮሐ 20:1-18 እምቅድመ ዓለም		Octave of Easter: Easter Tuesday [Ⓢ] Ac 2:36-41 Ps 32 Jn 20:11-18 the Gloria is said		
7	ትንሣኤ	✠23 ✠27	ሮ	We	Easter Season	15
(ሥላሴ) አልዓዛር		ሮሜ 6:1-10 1ኤጥ 3:15-21 ⁽⁴⁾ ሐዋ 2:22-36 ዛቲ ዕለት እንተ ገብረ እግዚአብሔር (117:24-25) ዮሐ 20:1-18 እምቅድመ ዓለም		Octave of Easter: Easter Wednesday [Ⓢ] Ac 3:1-10 Ps 104 Lk 24:13-35 the Gloria is said		
8	ትንሣኤ	✠24 ✠28	ሐ	Th	Easter Season	16
(ኪሮስ) አዳም		1ቆሮ 15:20-28 1ኤጥ 3:21-22 ⁽⁴⁾ ሐዋ 2:22-36 ዛቲ ዕለት እንተ ገብረ እግዚአብሔር (117:24-25) ዮሐ 20:1-18 ሠለስቱ ምእት		Octave of Easter: Easter Thursday [Ⓢ] Ac 3:11-26 Ps 8 Lk 24:35-48 the Gloria is said		
9	ትንሣኤ	✠25 ✠29	ዓ	Fr	Easter Season	17
(ቶማስ) ቤተ ክርስቲያን		ዕብ 2:9-18 ይሁዳ 1:1-5 ⁽⁴⁾ ሐዋ 2:22-36 ዛቲ ዕለት እንተ ገብረ እግዚአብሔር (117:24-25) ዮሐ 20:1-18 እምቅድመ ዓለም		Octave of Easter: Easter Friday [Ⓢ] Ac 4:1-12 Ps 117 Jn 21:1-14 the Gloria is said		
10	ትንሣኤ	✠26 ✠30	ቅ	Sa	Easter Season	18
(መስቀል) ቅዱሳት አንስት		ቆላ 1:18-29 2ዮሐ 1:1-7 ⁽⁴⁾ ሐዋ 2:22-36 ዛቲ ዕለት እንተ ገብረ እግዚአብሔር (117:24-25) ዮሐ 20:1-18 እምቅድመ ዓለም		Octave of Easter: Easter Saturday [Ⓢ] Ac 4:13-21 Ps 117 Mk 16:9-15 the Gloria is said		

11	ትንሣኤ	✠27 * 1	እ	Su	Cycle A – Easter Season	19
(ሐና) ዘቶማስ፣ ዘዳግም ትንሣኤ (2ኛ) ጁይትፌሳስ ሰማይ 1ቆሮ 15:1-19 1ዮሐ 1:1-10 ሐዋ 23:1-9 ይተነሣእ እግዚአብሔር ወይዘረወ. ፀሩ (67:1-2) ዮሐ 20:19-31 እምቅድመ ዓለም				Sunday 2 'Divine Mercy'፳ (📖 week 2) Ac 2:42-47 Ps 117 1Pt 1:3-9 Jn 20:19-31		
12	ትንሣኤ	✠28 * 2	ሰ	Mo	Easter Season	20
(ሚካኤል) እስክንድር 1ጢሞ 4:9-16 1ጴጥ 2:13-16 ሐዋ 24:14-21 አድጎነኒ እምእለ ሮዱኒ እስመ ይኔይሉኒ(141:6-7) ማቴ 16:13-19 ያዕቆብ				week 2, Feria፳ Ac 4:23-31 Ps 2 Jn 3:1-8		
13	ትንሣኤ	✠29 * 3	ማ	Tu	Easter Season	21
(ሩፋኤል) አባ ኢያሱ፣ ድዮናስያስ ዲያቆናዊት 1ጢሞ 5:9-10 1ጴጥ 2:20-25 ሐዋ 13:1-6 አምላክነት ኃይልና ወፀወንኝ (45:1-2) ማቴ 24:8-14 ሐዋርያት				week 2, Feria፳ Ac 4:32-37 Ps 92 Jn 3:7-15 Anselm of Canterbury, bishop and doctor, Opt፳ Eph 3:14-19 Ps 33 Mt 7:21-29		
14	ትንሣኤ	✠30 * 4	ሮ	We	Easter Season	22
(አቡነ አረጋዊ) መክሲሞስ ሊቀ ጳጳሳት 2ተሰ 2:1-10 1ዮሐ 4:1-8 ሐዋ 5:35-37 ወበመንፈስ አዚዝ አጽንዐኒ (50:12-13) ማቴ 12:22-37 ሠለስቱ ምእት				week 2, Feria፳ Ac 5:17-26 Ps 33 Jn 3:16-21		
15	ትንሣኤ	✠ 1 * 5	ሐ	Th	Easter Season	23
(ቂርቆስ) ኒቆላዎስ ኤጲስቆጶስ 2ቆሮ 8:1-9 2ጴጥ 3:1-3 ሐዋ 11:27-30 እስመ አንተ ረዳእዮ እግዚአ (30:4-5) ማቴ 14:1-12 ሐዋርያት				week 2, Feria፳ Ac 5:27-33 Ps 33 Jn 3:31-36 George, martyr, Opt፳ Rv 21:5-7 Ps 125 Lk 9:23-26 Adalbert, bishop and martyr, Opt፳ 2Cor 6:4-10 Ps 30 Jn 10:11-16		
16	ትንሣኤ	✠ 2 * 6	ዓ	Fr	Easter Season	24
(ኪዳነ ምሕረት) ዑቲቦስ ሰማዕት ረድኡ ለዮሐንስ ወንጌላዊ 1ቆሮ 15:50-58 3ዮሐ 1:1-8 ሐዋ 5:34-42 ዘገብረ ሰማየ ወምድረ (113:23-24) ዮሐ 15:17-25 ወልደ ነጉድጓድ				week 2, Feria፳ Ac 5:34-42 Ps 26 Jn 6:1-15 Fidelis of Sigmaringen, priest and martyr, Opt፳ Col 1:24-29 Ps 33 Jn 17:20-26		
17	ትንሣኤ	✠ 3 * 7	ቅ	Sa	Easter Season	25
(አባ ገሪማ) ያዕቆብ ሐዋርያና ሰማዕት 1ቆሮ 12:1-11 ያዕ 1:1-16 ሐዋ 12:1-11 ሊተሰ ተሊወ እግዚአብሔር ይኔይሰኒ (72:28) ማር 1:19-22 ሐዋርያት				Mark, Evangelist, Feast፳ 1Pt 5:5-14 Ps 88 Mk 16:15-20 the Gloria is said		

18	ትንሣኤ	✠ 4 ✠ 8	እ	Su	Cycle A – Easter Season	26
(ኢዎስባቴዎስ) ዘትንሣኤ 3ኛ ጳውሎስ ሰንበት 2ቆሮ 5:11-21 2ጴጥ 3:14-18 ሐዋ 21:31-40 ይጸሁ እትንሣኤ ይቤ እግዚአብሔር (11:5) ሉቃ 24:13-32 እምቅድመ ዓለም				Sunday 3^W (📖 week 3) Ac 2:14. 22-33 Ps 15 1Pt 1:17-21 Lk 24:13-35		
19	ትንሣኤ	✠ 5 ✠ 9	ሰ	Mo	Easter Season	27
(ገብርኤል) ስምዖን ሰማዕት ኢጲስቆጶስ ዘፋርስ ሮሜ 8:12-17 1ዮሐ 4:3-8 ሐዋ 5:33-35 እስመ አመክርክን እግዚአ (65:10-11) ማቴ 10:16-22 ባስልዮስ				week 3, Feria^W Ac 6:8-15 Ps 118 Jn 6:22-29		
20	ትንሣኤ	✠ 6 ✠ 10	ማ	Tu	Easter Season	28
(ሐንጺታ) ብብኑዳ ሰማዕት ዘዴንዴራ፣ አባ አሞኒ 2ቆሮ 3:7-11 ያዕ 3:13-18 ሐዋ 5:38-42 ወይርአዩ አሐዛብ በቅድመ አዕይንቲነ (78:10-11) ማቴ 25:14-30 ሠለስቱ ምእት				week 3, Feria^W Ac 7:51–8:1 Ps 30 Jn 6:30-35 Peter Chanel, priest and martyr, Opt^R 1Cor 1:18-25 Ps 116 Mk 1:14-20 Luis Grignon de Montfort, priest, Opt^W 1Cor 1:18-25 Ps 39 Mt 28:16-20		
21	ትንሣኤ	✠ 7 ✠ 11	ሮ	We	Easter Season	29
(ማርያም) በርታዎስ ዘአቴና ኤፌ 5:15-20 1ጴጥ 2:4-10 ሐዋ 17:30-34 ወለገጽኪ ይትመሐሉ ኩሎሙ አሐዛብ (44:12-13) ሉቃ 17:1-10 እግዚአብሔር				Ferial Readings: Ac 8:1-8 Ps 65 Jn 6:35-40 Catherine of Siena, virgin and doctor, Mem^W 1Jn 1:5–2:2 Ps 102 Mt 11:25-30		
22	ትንሣኤ	✠ 8 ✠ 12	ሐ	Th	Easter Season	30
(ዑራኤል) እለእስክንድሮስ ዘተዋሥኦ ለአርዮስ 1ጢሞ 1:1-11 1ዮሐ 2:22-29 ሐዋ 12:12-17 ካህናቲክ ይለብሱ ጽድቀ (131:9-10) ማቴ 18:15-20 ሠለስቱ ምእት				week 3, Feria^W Ac 8:26-40 Ps 65 Jn 6:44-51 Pius V, pope, Opt^W 1Cor 4:1-5 Ps 109 Jn 21:15-17		
23	ትንሣኤ	✠ 9 ✠ 13	ዓ	Fr	Easter Season	1
(ጊዮርጊስ*) ቅዱስ ሮቆ ሰማዕት 2ቆሮ 1:1-11 1ጴጥ 1:6-9 ሐዋ 14:1-22 ወይርአዩ አሐዛብ በቅድመ አዕይንቲነ (78:10-11) ማቴ 10:16-33 ወልደ ነጌድንድ / እምቅድመ ዓለም				week 3, Feria^W Ac 9:1-20 Ps 116 Jn 6:52-59 Joseph the Worker, Opt^W Gn 1:26–2:3 or Col 3:14-15. 17. 23-24 Ps 89 proper Mt 13:54-58 if memorial is celebrated, its Gospel is to be used		
24	ትንሣኤ	✠ 10 ✠ 14	ቅ	Sa	Easter Season	2
(ተክለ ሃይማኖት) አባ ይሰድራ ዕብ 12:1-11 2ጴጥ 3:1-18 ሐዋ 16:27-40 ወወሀብኩሙ ትእምርተ ለእለ ይፈርሁክ (59:4-5) ማቴ 21:28-32 ባስልዮስ				Ferial Readings: Ac 9:31-42 Ps 115 Jn 6:60-69 Athanasius, bishop and doctor, Mem^W 1Jn 5:1-5 Ps 36 Mt 10:22-25		

25	ትንሣኤ	✠11 *15	እ	Su	Cycle A – Easter Season	3
(መርቆሬዎስ) ዘትንሣኤ 4ኛ ጴጥሎስ ወደ ሥራ ስለመመለሱ ቆላ 3:1-25 1ጴጥ 3:15-22 ሐዋ 11:1-18 አንስቶስ ወደ ሥራ (3:6-7) ሉቃ 24:33-44 እምቅድመ ዓለም				Sunday 4 (፳) Ac 2:14. 36-41 Ps 22 1Pt 2:20-25 Jn 10:1-10 Day of Prayer for Vocations		
26	ትንሣኤ	✠12 *16	ሰ	Mo	Easter Season	4
(አባ ሰላማ) ቅዱስ ዮሐንስ ወልደ ፀረቢ ኤፌ 5:1-14 1ዮሐ 3:7-12 ሐዋ 17:16-29 አገላለጽ እግዚአብሔር (72:23-24) ማር 13:9-13 ባስልዮስ				week 4, Feria (፳) Ac 11:1-18 Ps 41; 42 Jn 10:11-18		
27	ትንሣኤ	✠13 *17	ማ	Tu	Easter Season	5
(መድኃኔ ዓለም) ፊቅጦር ወልደ ጎርማኖስ 2ቆሮ 8:4-9 1ጴጥ 2:21-22 ሐዋ 5:29-33 በእግዚአብሔር ተወካዮች ኢየሩሳሌም (55:2-5) ማቴ 10:16-23 ወልደ ነጉድጓድ				week 4, Feria (፳) Ac 11:19-26 Ps 86 Jn 10:22-30		
28	ትንሣኤ	✠14 *18	ሮ	We	Easter Season	6
(አማኑኤል) ረክበ ካህናት 1ቆሮ 5:1-13 3ዮሐ 1:8-15 ሐዋ 15:22-36 ካህናቱ ይለብሱ ጽድቅ (131:9-10) ማቴ 18:12-22 ባስልዮስ				week 4, Feria (፳) Ac 12:24-13:5 Ps 66 Jn 12:44-50		
29	ትንሣኤ	✠15 *19	ሐ	Th	Easter Season	7
(በዓለ እግዚአብሔር) አርስጦስ 1እም72 አርድእት፣ አባ አካክዮስ ቆላ 4:10-13 1ዮሐ 4:9-17 ሐዋ 13:4-15 አልቦ ነገር ወደ ሥራ ነቢብ ዘኢተሰምዐ (18:3-4) ሉቃ 10:1-11 እምቅድመ ዓለም				week 4, Feria (፳) Ac 13:13-25 Ps 88 Jn 13:16-20		
30	ትንሣኤ	✠16 *20	ዓ	Fr	Easter Season	8
(ማርቆስ*) 2ጢሞ 4:1-19 1ጴጥ 5:12-14 ሐዋ 15:36-41 እስመ መምህረ ሐግ ይሁብ በረከተ (83:6-7) ዮሐ 10:1-18 ሐዋርያት				week 4, Feria (፳) Ac 13:26-33 Ps 2 Jn 14:1-6		
1	ትንሣኤ	✠18 *22	ቅ	Sa	Easter Season	9
ልደታ ለእግዚአብሔር ማርያም* ገላ 4:1-12 1ጴጥ 1:8-12 ሐዋ 1:12-14 መሠረታዊ ውስተ አድባር ቅዱሳን (86:1-2) ሉቃ 1:39-56 እግዚአብሔር				week 4, Feria (፳) Ac 13:44-52 Ps 97 Jn 14:7-14		

ግንቦት 2018				(ጸደይ)	ሌሊት/ጨረቃ	2026 May	
2	ትንሣኤ	✠19 ✠23	እ	Su	Cycle A – Easter Season		10
(ታዲያስ) ዘትንሣኤ 5ኛ				Sunday 5 (🕒) Ac 6:1-7 Ps 32 1Pt 2:4-9 Jn 14:1-12 (📖 week 1)			
ጁ-ፋሲካ ዛቲ ዕለት ሮሜ 4:14-25 ራእ 20:1-15 ሐዋ 10:39-43 በልዑ ወጸግቡ ጥቀ (77:29-30) ዮሐ 21:1-14 እምቅድመ ዓለም							
3	ትንሣኤ	✠20 ✠24	ሰ	Mo	Easter Season		11
(በኦታ) ኢየሱስ 1 እም72 አርድእት፣ አባ ብሶይ				week 5, FERIA (🕒) Ac 14:5-18 Ps 113 Jn 14:21-26			
ሮሜ 16:21-27 1ዮሐ 2:27-29 ሐዋ 17:5-12 አልቦ ነገር ወአልቦ ነቢ ብዘኢተሰምዓ (18:3-4) ሉቃ 10:1-11 ሐዋርያት							
4	ትንሣኤ	✠21 ✠25	ማ	Tu	Easter Season		12
(ዮሐንስ ወልደ ነጐድጓድ) አባ ዮሐንስ ሊቀ ጳጳሳት፣ ሶሲማ				week 5, FERIA (🕒) Ac 14:19-28 Ps 144 Jn 14:27-31			
1ጢሞ 3:1-10 1ጴጥ 5:1-7 ሐዋ 14:23-28 እስመ መምህረ ሕግ ይሁብ በረከተ (83:6-7) ማቴ 25:14-30 ሠለስቱ ምእት				Nereus and Achilleus, martyrs, Opt (🕒) Rv 7:9-17 Ps 123 Mt 10:17-22 Pancras, martyr, Opt (🕒) Rv 19:1. 5-9 Ps 102 Mt 11:25-30			
5	ትንሣኤ	✠22 ✠26	ሮ	We	Easter Season		13
(ገብረ መንፈስ ቅዱስ) ኤርምያስ ነቢይ				week 5, FERIA (🕒) Ac 15:1-6 Ps 121 Jn 15:1-8			
ዕብ 11:32-40 2ጴጥ 1:19-21 ሐዋ 7:51-54 ላዕሌክ ተገደፍኩ እማጎፀን (21:10-11) ማቴ 21:33-46 ሠለስቱ ምእት				Our Lady of Fatima, Opt (🕒) Is 61:9-11 Ps 44 Lk 11:27-28			
6	ትንሣኤ	✠23 ✠27	ሐ	Th	Easter Season		14
(ቀሩስቋም) አባ ይስሐቅ፣ አባ መቃርስ				Matthias, Apostle, Feast (🕒) Ac 1:15-17. 20-26 Ps 112 Jn 15:9-17			
ሮሜ 6:15-23 1ጴጥ 3:10-14 ሐዋ 16:35-40 ፍኖተክ እግዚአአምረኒ (24:4) ሉቃ 12:32-40 ሠለስቱ ምእት				the Gloria is said			
7	ትንሣኤ	✠24 ✠28	ዓ	Fr	Easter Season		15
(ሥላሴ) ኢታናቴዎስ ሐዋርያዊ				week 5, FERIA (🕒) Ac 15:22-31 Ps 56 Jn 15:12-17			
1ጢሞ 3:1-10 1ጴጥ 2:4-10 ሐዋ 20:28-30 እስመ መምሕረ ሕግ ይሁብ በረከተ (83:6-7) ማቴ 18:1-11 ኢትናቴዎስ							
8	ትንሣኤ	✠25 ✠29	ቅ	Sa	Easter Season		16
(ኪሮስ) አባ ዮሐንስ ዘሰንሐት፣ አባ ዳንኤል				week 5, FERIA (🕒) Ac 16:1-10 Ps 99 Jn 15:18-21			
1ጢሞ 6:7-21 ያዕ 1:7-16 ሐዋ 13:1-12 ደለወኒ ዘኢሕመምከኒ (118:70-71) ማቴ 6:19-34 ባስልዮስ							

9	ትንሣኤ	✠26 *30	እ	Su	Cycle A – Easter Season	17
(ቶማስ) ዘትንሣኤ 6ኛ				Sunday 6 (W) (book week 2) Ac 8:5-8. 14-17 Ps 65 1Pt 3:15-18 Jn 14:15-21 Second Reading and Gospel of Sunday 7 of Easter may be used: 1Pt 4:13-16 Jn 17:1-11		
ጴጥሮስ ካቲ ዕለት ሮሜ 4:14-25 ራእ 20:1-15 ሐዋ 10:39-43 በልዑ ወጸግቡ ጥቀ (77:29-30) ዮሐ 21:1-14 እምቅድመ ዓለም						
10	ትንሣኤ	✠27 * 1	ሰ	Mo	Easter Season	18
(መስቀል) ሠለስቱ ደቂቅ አናንያ አዛርያና ሚሳኤል				week 6, Feria (W) Ac 16:11-15 Ps 149 Jn 15:26–16:4 John I, pope and martyr, Opt (R) Rv 3:14. 20-22 Ps 22 Lk 22:24-30		
ዕብ 11:32-40 2ኛጥ 1:19-21 ሐዋ 3:17-26 ወአጽዐንክ ሰብአ ዲበ አርእስቲኝ (65:12) ማቴ 18:19-22 ወልደ ነጐድንድ						
11	ትንሣኤ	✠28 * 2	ማ	Tu	Easter Season	19
(ሐና) ቅዱስ ያሬድ ማገሌታይ ኢትዮጵያዊ				week 6, Feria (W) Ac 16:22-34 Ps 137 Jn 16:5-11		
ኤፌ 5:15-20 ያዕ 5:12-13 ሐዋ 26:24-29 መድኃኔ ገጽዮ እግዚአብሔር ተወክፈኒ (68:29-30) ሉቃ 21:1-6 ቄርሎስ						
12	ትንሣኤ	✠29 * 3	ሮ	We	Easter Season	20
(ሚካኤል) ተክለ ሃይማኖት*፣ ዮሐንስ አፈወርቅ				week 6, Feria (W) Ac 17:15. 22–18:1 Ps 148 Jn 16:12-15 Bernardine of Siena, priest, Opt (W) Ac 4:8-12 Ps 39 Lk 9:57-62		
1ቆሮ 6:1-8 ይሁዳ 1:9-13 ሐዋ 13:16-19 በዓመፃ ሰደዱኒ ርድኦኒ (118:86-87) ሉቃ 10:29-37 ዮሐንስ አፈወርቅ						
13	ትንሣኤ	✠30 * 4	ሐ	Th	Easter Season	21
(ሩፋኤል) በዓለ ዕርገት				week 6, Feria (W) Ac 18:1-8 Ps 97 Jn 16:16-20 Christopher Magallanes, priest, and C., martyrs, Opt (R) Rv 7:9-17 Ps 33 Jn 12:24-26		
ዕብ 1:1-14 1ኛጥ 3:18-22 ሐዋ 1:1-11 ዐርገ እግዚአብሔር በይባቤ (46:5-6) ማር 16:14-20 እምቅድመ ዓለም						
14	ትንሣኤ	✠ 1 * 5	ዓ	Fr	Easter Season	22
(አቡነ አረጋዊ) አባ ጳኮሚስ፣ አባ ሲማኮስ ሰማዕት				week 6, Feria (W) Ac 18:9-18 Ps 46 Jn 16:20-23 Rita of Cascia, religious, Opt (W) Ph 4:4-9 Ps 1 Lk 6:27-38 (OT 23 Th)		
ገላ 6:11-18 1ኛጥ 4:12-16 ሐዋ 4:31-17 ክቡር ሞቱ ለጳድቅ በቅድመ እግዚአብሔር (115:6-7) ማቴ 10:7-15 ሠለስቱ ምእት						
15	ትንሣኤ	✠ 2 * 6	ቅ	Sa	Easter Season	23
(ቂርቆስ) ስምዖን ሐዋርያ ዘይስመይ ናትናኤል				week 6, Feria (W) Ac 18:23-28 Ps 46 Jn 16:23-28 Evening Prayer I of the Solemnity of Ascension		
ሮሜ 8:24-34 ይሁዳ 1:17-22 ሐዋ 1:12-14 አልቦ ነገር ወአልቦ ነቢብ ዘኢተሰምዐ (18:3-4) ማቴ 10:1-15 ሐዋርያት						

ግንቦት 2018				(ጸደይ)	ሌሊት/ጨረቃ	2026 May	
16	ትንሣኤ	☆ 3 ✱ 7	እ	Su	Cycle A – Easter Season		24
(ኪዳነ ምሕረት) ዘትንሣኤ 7ኛ፣ ዘዕርገት				Sunday 7, Ascension, Solemnity [Ⓢ] Ac 1:1-11 Ps 46 Eph 1:17-23 Mt 28:16-20			
ታ-በሰንበት ዐርገ ሐመረ ሮሜ 10:1-21 1ኢጥ 3:15-22 ሐዋ 1:1-11 ዐርገ እግዚአብሔር በይባቤ (46:5-6) ሉቃ 24:45-53 እምቅድመ ዓለም				Communications Day (📖 week 3)			
17	ትንሣኤ	☆ 4 ✱ 8	ሰ	Mo	Easter Season		25
(አባ ገሪማ) ኤጲፋንዮስ ኤጲስቆጶስ ዘቆጵሮስ				week 7, Feria [Ⓢ] Ac 19:1-8 Ps 67 Jn 16:29-33			
1ጢሞ 3:1-7 1ኢጥ 5:1-14 ሐዋ 20:28-30 እስመ መምህረ ሕግ ይሁብ በረከተ (83:6-7) ሉቃ 19:11-27 ኤጲፋንዮስ				the following are, Opt [Ⓢ] : Bede the Venerable, 1Cor 2:10-16 Ps 118 Mt 7:21-29 Gregory VII, Ac 20:17-18.28-32.36 Ps 109 Mt 16:13-19 Mary Magd. de' Pazzi, 1Cor 7:25-35 Ps 148 Mk 3:31-35			
18	ትንሣኤ	☆ 5 ✱ 9	ማ	Tu	Easter Season		26
(ኤዎስጣቴዎስ) አባ ገዐርጊ				Ferial Readings: Ac 20:17-27 Ps 67 Jn 17:1-11			
2ቆሮ 11:1-15 1ኢጥ 5:6-11 ሐዋ 10:44-48 መንፈቀ ሌሊት እትነሣእ (118:61-63) ማቴ 16:23-28 ሠለስቱ ምእት				Philip Neri, priest, Mem [Ⓢ] Ph 4:4-9 Ps 33 Jn 17:20-26			
19	ትንሣኤ	☆ 6 ✱ 10	ሮ	We	Easter Season		27
(ገብርኤል) ኤስሮም ሰማዕት				week 7, Feria [Ⓢ] Ac 20:28-38 Ps 67 Jn 17:11-19			
2ቆሮ 1:1-12 1ኢጥ 1:6-9 ሐዋ 8:1-9 የማነ እግዚአብሔር ገብረት ኃይለ (117:16-17) ሉቃ 3:10-18 ባስልዮስ				Augustine of Canterbury, bishop, Opt [Ⓢ] 1Ths 2:2-8 Ps 95 Mt 9:35-37			
20	ትንሣኤ	☆ 7 ✱ 11	ሐ	Th	Easter Season		28
(ሐንጺታ) ካሌብ ንጉሥ፣ አሞኔዎስ				week 7, Feria [Ⓢ] Ac 22:30; 23:6-11 Ps 15 Jn 17:20-26			
ሮሜ 13:1-10 1ኢጥ 2:11-19 ሐዋ 13:44-51 ዝርዎሙ ለአሕዛብ እለ ይፈቅዱ ቀትለ (67:30-31) ማቴ 16:24-28 ባስልዮስ				Kaleb, King, National Opt [Ⓢ] Rv 3:14. 20-22(from OT[II]33 Tu) Ps 71(Adv. Dec. 17) Alleluia and Mt 18:1-5(January 31)			
21	ትንሣኤ	☆ 8 ✱ 12	ዓ	Fr	Easter Season		29
(ማርያም) ማርትያኖስ፣ አባ አሮን ሶርያዊ፣ አሞጽ				week 7, Feria [Ⓢ] Ac 25:13-21 Ps 102 Jn 21:15-19			
1ቆሮ 6:9-20 ራእ 12:1-4 ሐዋ 7:44-50 ሰወርከኒ በዕለተ ቀትል መልዕልተ ርእሰየ (139:7-8) ሉቃ 1:39-56 እግዚአብሔር				Paul VI, Pope, Opt [Ⓢ] Ezk 34:11-16 and Ps 22(Sacred Heart C) Jn 21:15-17(August 21)			
22	ትንሣኤ	☆ 9 ✱ 13	ቅ	Sa	Easter Season		30
(ዑራኤል) እንድራኒቆስ፣ ያዕቆብ ምሥራቃዊ				week 7, Feria [Ⓢ] Ac 28:16-20. 30-31 Ps 10 Jn 21:20-25			
ሮሜ 16:6-9 1ዮሐ 2:27-29 ሐዋ 21:15-20 አልቦ ነገር ወአልቦ ነቢብ ዘኢተሰምዐ (18:3-4) ሉቃ 10:1-11 ሐዋርያት				Evening Prayer I and Vigil Mass: Pentecost, Solemnity [Ⓢ] Gloria and Creed are said [Gn 11:1-9[Ps 32]] or [Ex 19:3-8.16-20[Ps 102]] or [Ezk 37:1-14[Ps 50]] or [Jl 3:1-5 Ps 103 Rm 8:22-27 Jn 7:37-39			

23	ትንሣኤ	✠10 *14	እ	Su	Cycle A – Easter Season	31
(ጊዮርጊስ) ዘትንሣኤ 8ኛ፣ ዘጸራቅሊጦስ			Pentecost Sunday, Solemnity® Ac 2:1-11 Ps 103 1Cor 12:3-7. 12-13 Jn 20:19-23			
ጁይትፌሣሕ ሰማይ 1ቆሮ 15:20-40 1ጴጥ 1:1-12 ሐዋ 2:22-36 ዛቲ ዕለት እንተ ገብረ እግዚአብሔር (117:24-25) ዮሐ 20:1-18 እምቅድመ ዓለም						
24	ከጸራቅሊጦስ በኋላ፣ ጸመ ሐዋርያት	✠11 *15	ሰ	Mo	Ordinary Time	1
(ተክለ ሃይማኖት) ጸመ ሐዋርያት			week 7 Mary, Mother of the Church, Mem® Readings are proper and to be used: Gn 3:9-15.20(from OT[I]5 Sa) or Ac 1:12-14(October 7) Ps 86(Easter 4 Tu). Response: Glorious things are told of you, O city of God Alleluia: O happy Virgin, you gave birth to the Lord; O blessed mother of the Church, you warm our hearts with the Spirit of your Son Jesus Christ Jn 19:25-34(from Good Friday Passio) (📖 Virgin Mary)			
1ቆሮ 2:1-16 1ዮሐ 2:26-29 ሐዋ 2:22-47 ይትፌሣሕ ልሳንዮ በጽድቅ ዚኣክ እግዚአ(50:14-16) ማቴ 9:9-17 ሐዋርያት						
25	ከጸራቅሊጦስ በኋላ፣ ጸመ ሐዋርያት	✠12 *16	ማ	Tu	Year II – Ordinary Time	2
(መርቆሬዎስ) ሰሎሜ ቅድስት			week 7, Feria® (📖 week 3) Jm 4:1-10 Ps 54 Mk 9:30-37 Marcellinus and Peter, martyrs, Opt® 2Cor 6:4-10 Ps 123 Jn 17:11-19			
1ጢሞ 2:8-15 1ጴጥ 4:12-19 ሐዋ 16:8-14 ዘአቀመ ስምዐ ለዮሴፍ (80:4-5) ማር 15:40-41 እግዚአትን						
26	ከጸራቅሊጦስ በኋላ፣ ጸመ ሐዋርያት	✠13 *17	ሮ	We	Year II – Ordinary Time	3
(አባ ሰላማ) ጸመ ድኅነት			Ferial Readings: Jm 4:13-17 Ps 48 Mk 9:38-40 Charles Lwanga and C., martyrs, Mem® 2Mac 7:1-2. 9-14 Ps 123 Mt 5:1-12			
ሮሜ 8:22-30 ይሁዳ 1:17-25 ሐዋ 5:24-33 ብፁዕ ብእሲ ዘእምነቤክ ረድኤቱ እግዚአ (83:5-6) ዮሐ 14:1-12 ሐዋርያት						
27	ከጸራቅሊጦስ በኋላ፣ ጸመ ሐዋርያት	✠14 *18	ሐ	Th	Year II – Ordinary Time	4
(መድኃኔ ዓለም) አልአዛር ጻድቅ እኅወ ማርያና ማርታ			week 7, Feria® Jm 5:1-6 Ps 48 Mk 9:41-50			
ሮሜ 6:1-11 1ጴጥ 2:21-25 ሐዋ 20:28-30 እስመ መምህረ ሕግ ይሁብ በረከተ (83:6-7) ሉቃ 23:1-26 ዮሐንስ አፈወርቅ						
28	ከጸራቅሊጦስ በኋላ፣ ጸመ ሐዋርያት	✠15 *19	ዓ	Fr	Year II – Ordinary Time	5
(አማኑኤል) መርቆሬዎስ ባሕታዊ፣ አመተ ክርስቶስ			Ferial Readings: Jm 5:9-12 Ps 102 Mk 10:1-12 Boniface, bishop and martyr, Mem® Ac 26:19-23 Ps 116 Jn 10:11-16			
1ቆሮ 7:29-40 ያዕ 2:19-26 ሐዋ 5:1-11 አሌ ሎን ለከናፍረ ጉህሉት (30:18) ሉቃ 12:22-38 ኤጲፋንዮስ						
29	ከጸራቅሊጦስ በኋላ፣ ጸመ ሐዋርያት	✠16 *20	ቅ	Sa	Year II – Ordinary Time	6
(በዓለ እግዚእ) አባ ስምዖን፣ አባ አፍጼና አባ ጉባ* 2እምዓ ቅዱሳን			week 7, Feria® Jm 5:13-20 Ps 140 Mk 10:13-16 Norbert, bishop, Opt® Ezk 34:11-16 Ps 22 Lk 14:25-33			
ገላ 4:1-11 1ዮሐ 4:9-17 ሐዋ 12:7-11 ወተግሣጽከ ውእቱ ዘይሜሕረኒ (17:35-36) ማቴ 5:1-16 ሠለስቱ ምእት						

30	ከጳራቅሊጦስ በኋላ፣ ጾመ ሐዋርያት	☆17 *21	እ	Su	Cycle A – Ordinary Time	7
(ማርቆስ) ከጳራቅሊጦስ በኋላ 1ኛ ጁ-ወረደ መንፈስ ቅዱስ ኤፌ 4:1-16 1ዮሐ 2:1-17 ሐዋ 2:1-13 ዐረገ ውስተ አርያም ዪዊወክ ዪዋ (67:18-19) ዮሐ 14:1-21 እምቅድመ ዓለም				The Most Holy Trinity, Solemnity ^(W) Ex 34:4-6. 8-9 Canticle Dn 3 2Cor 13:11-13 Jn 3:16-18 (week 4)		
1	ከጳራቅሊጦስ በኋላ፣ ጾመ ሐዋርያት	☆18 *22	ሰ	Mo	Year II – Ordinary Time	8
(ልደታ) የለውንትዮስ ቤ/ክ፣ ዮሴፍ ጸድቁና አሰኔት ዕብ 11:21-31 1ጴጥ 4:12 ሐዋ 7:9-22 ወሢሞ መልአክ አሕዛብ (104:20-21) ማቴ 24:35-51 እግዝእትነ				week 8, Feria ^(G) 1Pt 1:3-9 Ps 110 Mk 10:17-27		
2	ከጳራቅሊጦስ በኋላ፣ ጾመ ሐዋርያት	☆19 *23	ማ	Tu	Year II – Ordinary Time	9
(ታዴዎስ) 1ቆሮ 14:29-40 ያዕ 5:12-16 ሐዋ 13:24-31 ናሁ ወናይ ወናሁ አዳም (132:1-2) ማቴ 11:1-15 እግዝእትነ				week 8, Feria ^(G) 1Pt 1:10-16 Ps 97 Mk 10:28-31 Ephrem, deacon and doctor, Opt ^(W) Col 3:12-17 Ps 36 Lk 6:43-45		
3	ከጳራቅሊጦስ በኋላ፣ ጾመ ሐዋርያት	☆20 *24	ሮ	We	Year II – Ordinary Time	10
(በአታ) ኢሳርዮስ ኤጲስቆጶስ፣ ማርታ ተሐራሚት ቲቶ 2:1-8 1ጴጥ 3:1-6 ሐዋ 20:16-24 አርጎዉ ሊተ አናቅጾ ጽድቅ (117:19-20) ሉቃ 7:36-50 ሠለስቱ ምእት				week 8, Feria ^(G) 1Pt 1:18-25 Ps 147 Mk 10:32-45		
4	ከጳራቅሊጦስ በኋላ፣ ጾመ ሐዋርያት	☆21 *25	ሐ	Th	Year II – Ordinary Time	11
(ዮሐንስ ወልደ ነጉድጓድ) ሶፍያ፣ ሳንሲ ሰማዕት፣ ዮሐንስ ዘሐረቅሊ 1ቆሮ 3:9-17 1ዮሐ 2:12-19 ሐዋ 12:18-25 ቀሥቶኒ ወተረ ወአስተዳለወ (7:12-13) ሉቃ 21:12-28 ሠለስቱ ምእት				Ferial Readings: -.-.-. -.-.-. Mk 10:46-52 Barnabas, Apostle, Mem ^(R) proper Ac 11:21-26; 13:1-3 Ps 97 Mt 10:7-13 First reading from memorial Gospel from feria or memorial		
5	ከጳራቅሊጦስ በኋላ፣ ጾመ ሐዋርያት	☆22 *26	ዓ	Fr	Year II – Ordinary Time	12
(ገብረ መንፈስ ቅዱስ) አባ ያዕቆብ ምሥራቃዊ 2ቆሮ 2:12-17 1ዮሐ 3:1-10 ሐዋ 16:35-40 ይትነሣእ እግዚአብሔር ወይዘረዉ ፀፍ (67:1-2) ሉቃ 12:8-12 ባስልዮስ				week 8, Feria ^(G) 1Pt 4:7-13 Ps 95 Mk 11:11-26		
6	ከጳራቅሊጦስ በኋላ፣ ጾመ ሐዋርያት	☆23 *27	ቅ	Sa	Year II – Ordinary Time	13
(ቀሩስቋም) ቴዎድሮስ መነኩስ ሰማዕት 2ቆሮ 9:13-15 ያዕ 1:12-18 ሐዋ 5:26-32 ዘረወ ወወሀበ ለነዳይ (111:9) ሉቃ 12:32-40 ሠለስቱ ምእት				Ferial Readings: Jude 17. 20-25 Ps 62 Mk 11:27-33 Antony of Padua, priest and doctor, Mem ^(W) Is 61:1-3 Ps 88 Lk 10:1-9		

7	ከጳራቅሊጦስ በኋላ፣ ጾመ ሐዋርያት	✠24 *28	እ	Su	Cycle A – Ordinary Time	14
(ሥላሴ) ከጳራቅሊጦስ በኋላ 2ኛ				The Body and Blood of Christ, Solemnity ^W Dt 8:2-3. 14-16 Ps 147 1Cor 10:16-17 Jn 6:51-58		
ጳ-ዐርገ እግዚአብሔር 1ቆሮ 14:1-25 1ዮሐ 4:1-8 ሐዋ 10:44-11:10 ኢትግድፈኒ እምቅድመ ገጽከ (50:11-12) ዮሐ 15:17-27 እምቅድመ ዓለም						
8	ከጳራቅሊጦስ በኋላ፣ ጾመ ሐዋርያት	✠25 *29	ሰ	Mo	Year II – Ordinary Time	15
(ኪሮስ) ተዝካረ ቅዳሴ ቤ/ክ ለእግዝእትነ፣ ትምዳ				week 9, Feria ^G (📖 week 1) 2Pt 1:2-7 Ps 90 Mk 12:1-12		
ኤፌ 2:13-22 1ጴጥ 1:10-12 ሐዋ 7:44-50 ወአስተዮሙ ከመ ዘእምቀላይ ብዙኅ (77:15-16) ዮሐ 4:1-14 እግዝእትነ						
9	ከጳራቅሊጦስ በኋላ፣ ጾመ ሐዋርያት	✠26 *30	ማ	Tu	Year II – Ordinary Time	16
(ዮማስ) ሳሙኤል ነቢይ፣ ለክያኖስ ሰማዕት				week 9, Feria ^G 2Pt 3:11-15. 17-18 Ps 89 Mk 12:13-17		
ዕብ 11:32-40 2ጴጥ 3:1-6 ሐዋ 13:16-23 ወሳሙኤልኒ ምስለ እለ ይጽውዑ ስሞ (98:6-7) ማቴ 10:32-42 እግዝእትነ						
10	ከጳራቅሊጦስ በኋላ፣ ጾመ ሐዋርያት	✠27 * 1	ሮ	We	Year II – Ordinary Time	17
(መስቀል) ደባሞን ብጣሞንና ሶፍያ፣ አሞን				week 9, Feria ^G 2Tm 1:1-3. 6-12 Ps 122 Mk 12:18-27		
1ቆሮ 7:25-34 1ዮሐ 1:4-10 ሐዋ 15:30-35 ተፈሳሕነ ወተሐውይነ በኩሉ መዋዕሊኒ (89:14-15) ማቴ 11:20-30 ባስልዮስ						
11	ከጳራቅሊጦስ በኋላ፣ ጾመ ሐዋርያት	✠28 * 2	ሐ	Th	Year II – Ordinary Time	18
(ሐና) ገላውዴዎስ ሰማዕት*				week 9, Feria ^G 2Tm 2:8-15 Ps 24 Mk 12:28-34		
2ቆሮ 5:1-10 1ጴጥ 5:6-10 ሐዋ 16:35-40 ወኢትፈርህ እምግርማ ሌሊት (90:5-6) ማቴ 10:16-31 እግዚእነ				Evening Prayer I of the Solemnity		
12	ከጳራቅሊጦስ በኋላ፣ ጾመ ሐዋርያት	✠29 * 3	ዓ	Fr	Cycle A – Ordinary Time	19
(ሚካኤል*) ቅዱስ ላሊበላ ረክዬ ምሥጢር፣ አፎምያ				The Most Sacred Heart of Jesus, Solemnity ^W Dt 7:6-11 Ps 102 1Jn 4:7-16 Mt 11:25-30		
ኤፌ 1:13-23 ይሁዳ 1:9-13 ሐዋ 1:10-11 ሶበ ትሬእዮሙ ለጠቢባን ይመውቱ (48:10) ማቴ 25:14-30 ያዕቆብ ዘሥሩግ				Gloria and Creed are said Day of Prayer for the Sanctification of Priests		
13	ከጳራቅሊጦስ በኋላ፣ ጾመ ሐዋርያት	✠30 * 4	ቅ	Sa	Year II – Ordinary Time	20
(ሩፋኤል) ዮሐንስ ኤጲስቆጶስ ዘኢየሩሳሌም				Ferial Readings: 2Tm 4:1-8 Ps 70 - - - The Immaculate Heart of Mary, Mem ^W Is 61:9-11 Canticle 1Sam 2 proper Lk 2:41-51 first reading and Psalm from feria or memorial Gospel from memorial)		
1ጢሞ 6:7-19 1ጴጥ 1:13-25 ሐዋ 8:20-25 ይትሌቃሕ ኃጥእ ወኢይፈዲ (36:21-22) ሉቃ 18:18-22 ኤጲፋንዮስ						

14	ከጳራቅሊጦስ በኋላ፣ ጾመ ሐዋርያት	☆ 1 * 5	እ	Su	Cycle A – Ordinary Time	21
(አቡነ አረጋዊ) ከጳራቅሊጦስ በኋላ 3ኛ			Sunday 10 [Ⓞ] Hos 6:3-6 Ps 49 Rm 4:18-25 Mt 9:9-13			
ጳውሎስ ለእግዚአብሔር ኤፌ 1:1-14 2ኛጥ 1:1-11 ሐዋ 8:14-25 ወበመንፈስ አዚዝ አጽንዐኒ (50:12-13) ዮሐ 16:1-16 እምቅድመ ዓለም			(📖 week 2)			
15	ከጳራቅሊጦስ በኋላ፣ ጾመ ሐዋርያት	☆ 2 * 6	ሰ	Mo	Year II – Ordinary Time	22
(ቂርቆስ) ሚናስ ሐራ ሰማያዊ፣ ገብረክርስቶስ ዲያቆን			week 10, Feria [Ⓞ] 1Kg 17:1-6 Ps 120 Mt 5:1-12			
ኤፌ 6:10-24 1ዮሐ 4:16-21 ሐዋ 25:1-12 ውእተ አማራ ተናገርኩሙ በራእይ ለደቂቅክ (88:19) ማቴ 13:44-50 ወልደ ነጐድንድ			Paulinus of Nola, bishop, Opt [Ⓜ] 2Cor 8:9-15 Ps 39 Lk 12:32-34 John Fisher and Thomas More, martyrs, Opt [Ⓡ] 1Pt 4:12-19 Ps 125 Mt 10:34-39			
16	ከጳራቅሊጦስ በኋላ፣ ጾመ ሐዋርያት	☆ 3 * 7	ማ	Tu	Year II – Ordinary Time	23
(ኪዳነ ምሕረት) አቡናፍር ገዳማዊ፣ አስተርአዮ መልአክ ለዮሴፍ			week 10, Feria [Ⓞ] 1Kg 17:7-16 Ps 4 Mt 5:13-16			
ኤፌ 6:14-24 1ኛጥ 3:10-14 ሐዋ 3:1-11 ወበነቤየስ ፈድፋደ ክቡራን አዕርክቲክ (138:17-18) ማቴ 2:19-23 እግዝእትነ			Evening Prayer I and Vigil Mass: The Birth of John the Baptist, Solemnity [Ⓜ] Jr 1:4-10 Ps 70 1Pt 1:8-12 Lk 1:5-17 Gloria and Creed are said			
17	አስተምሕሮ፣ ጾመ ሐዋርያት	☆ 4 * 8	ሮ	We	Year II – Ordinary Time	24
(አባ ገሪማ*) አባ ለትፁን			The Birth of John the Baptist, Solemnity [Ⓜ] Is 49:1-6 Ps 138 Ac 13:22-26 Lk 1:57-66. 80			
2ጢሞ 1:1-9 ያዕ 5:14-16 ሐዋ 13:44-48 አኮ ከመዝኃጥአንስ አኮ ከመዝ (1:4-5) ሉቃ 6:20-23 ሠለስቱ ምእት			Gloria and Creed are said			
18	አስተምሕሮ፣ ጾመ ሐዋርያት	☆ 5 * 9	ሐ	Th	Year II – Ordinary Time	25
(ኤዎስጣቴዎስ) አባ ድምያዮስ ሊቀ ጳጳሳት			week 10, Feria [Ⓞ] 1Kg 18:41-46 Ps 64 Mt 5:20-26			
2ጢሞ 3:1-17 2ኛጥ 2:9-13 ሐዋ 17:5-12 ሠርክ ወነግሠ ወመዓልተ እነግር (54:17) ማቴ 18:15-18 ባስልዮስ						
19	አስተምሕሮ፣ ጾመ ሐዋርያት	☆ 6 * 10	ዓ	Fr	Year II – Ordinary Time	26
(ገብርኤል) ጊዮርጊስ ሰማዕት፣ አርሶፎኒስ			week 10, Feria [Ⓞ] 1Kg 19:9. 11-16 Ps 26 Mt 5:27-32			
1ተሰ 1:1-7 1ዮሐ 2:14-19 ሐዋ 19:11-17 ወይርአዩ አሕዛብ በቅድመ አዕይንቲነ (78:10-11) ማቴ 24:8-12 ቆርሎስ						
20	አስተምሕሮ፣ ጾመ ሐዋርያት	☆ 7 * 11	ቅ	Sa	Year II – Ordinary Time	27
(ሐንጺታ*) ኤልሳዕ ነቢይ			week 10, Feria [Ⓞ] 1Kg 19:19-21 Ps 15 Mt 5:33-37			
1ቆሮ 14:29-33 2ኛጥ 3:1-7 ሐዋ 13:38-43 ግሩም ምክሩ እምዕንላ እመሕያው (65:5-6) ሉቃ 4:24-37 እግዝእትነ			Cyril of Alexandria, bishop and doctor, Opt [Ⓜ] 2Tm 4:1-5 Ps 88 Mt 5:13-19			

21	አስተምሕሮ፣ (ጸመ ሐዋርያት)	✠ 8 *12	እ	Su	Cycle A – Ordinary Time	28
(ማርያም) ዘአስተምሕሮ			Sunday 11 ㊥ (📖 week 3) Ex 19:2-6 Ps 99 Rm 5:6-11 Mt 9:36–10:8			
ጴጥሮስና ፖሎስ ሰንበቶ ሮሜ 5:12-21 3ዮሐ 1:1-15 ሐዋ 16:1-13 አንተሰ እግዚአ መሐሪ ወመስተሣህል (85:15-16) ማቴ 22:1-22 እግዚእና			Peter's Pence Evening Prayer I and Vigil Mass: Peter and Paul, Apostles, Solemnity ㊥ Ac 3:1-10 Ps 18 Ga 1:11-20 Jn 21:15-19			
22	አስተምሕሮ፣ ጸመ ሐዋርያት	✠ 9 *13	ሰ	Mo	Year II – Ordinary Time	29
(ዑራኤል) ቆዝሞስና ድምያኖስ			Peter and Paul, Apostles, Solemnity ㊥ Ac 12:1-11 Ps 33 2Tm 4:6-8. 17-18 Mt 16:13-19 Gloria and Creed are said			
1ቆሮ 5:6-13 ያዕ 5:14-20 ሐዋ 13:44-51 ወኢትቅናዕ ሳዕል ዘይደሎ በሕይወቱ (36:7-8) ማቴ 5:39-48 ባስልዮስ						
23	አስተምሕሮ፣ ጸመ ሐዋርያት	✠ 10 *14	ማ	Tu	Year II – Ordinary Time	30
(ጊዮርጊስ) ሰሎሞን ወልደ ዳዊት፣ አባ ኖብ			week 11, Feria ㊥ 1Kg 21:17-29 Ps 50 Mt 5:43-48 The First Martyrs of the Church of Rome, Opt ㊥ Rm 8:31-39 Ps 123 Mt 24:4-13			
ሮሜ 13:1-10 1ጴጥ 2:13-25 ሐዋ 7:44-53 በጽሑ መላእክት ወበሙ መዘምራን (67:25-26) ማቴ 12:38-42 እግዚእና / ወልደ ነጌድጓድ						
24	አስተምሕሮ፣ ጸመ ሐዋርያት	✠ 11 *15	ሮ	We	Year II – Ordinary Time	1
(ተክለ ሃይማኖት) አባ ሙሴ ጸሊም			week 11, Feria ㊥ 2Kg 2:1. 6-14 Ps 30 Mt 6:1-6. 16-18			
ሮሜ 9:24-33 1ዮሐ 1:4-10 ሐዋ 14:1-6 ኃጢአትና ነገርኩ ወአበሳዩ ኢጎባዕኩ (31:5-6) ዮሐ 12:20-26 ሠለስቱ ምእት						
25	ዘርዕ-ደመና፣ ጸመ ሐዋርያት	✠ 12 *16	ሐ	Th	Year II – Ordinary Time	2
(መርቆሬዎስ) ይሁዳ ሐዋርያ			week 11, Feria ㊥ Si 48:1-14 Ps 96 Mt 6:7-15			
ዕብ 6:7-12 ይሁዳ 1:1-6 ሐዋ 14:16-28 ወአንተ ገበርክ አድባረ ምድር ኩሎ (73:17-18) ዮሐ 14:18-26 ሐዋርያት						
26	ዘርዕ-ደመና፣ ጸመ ሐዋርያት	✠ 13 *17	ዓ	Fr	Year II – Ordinary Time	3
(አባ ሰላማ) ኢየሱስ ወልደ ነዌ			Thomas, Apostle, Feast ㊥ Eph 2:19-22 Ps 116 Jn 20:24-29 the Gloria is said			
ዕብ 4:1-13 2ጴጥ 1:19-21 ሐዋ 7:35-43 ወቀተለ ነገሥተ ጽኑዓን (134:10-11) ማቴ 13:36-43 ያዕቆብ						
27	ዘርዕ-ደመና፣ ጸመ ሐዋርያት	✠ 14 *18	ቅ	Sa	Year II – Ordinary Time	4
(መድኃኔ ዓለም) ሐናንያ ረድእ፣ ቶማስ ሰማዕት			week 11, Feria ㊥ 2Chr 24:17-25 Ps 88 Mt 6:24-34 Elizabeth of Portugal, Opt ㊥ 1Jn 3:14-18 Ps 111 Mt 25:31-40 [. 41-46]			
1ቆሮ 12:28-31 1ዮሐ 2:27-3:8 ሐዋ 9:10-19 ነዳይ ወቁሱል አነ (68:29-30) ሉቃ 16:19-31 ዮሐንስ አፈወርቅ						

28	ዘርዕ-ደመና፣ (ጸመ ሐዋርያት)	☆15 *19	እ	Su	Cycle A – Ordinary Time	5
(አማኑኤል) ዘክሪያስ 1ኛ				Sunday 12🕒 (📖 week 4) Jr 20:10-13 Ps 68 Rm 5:12-15 Mt 10:26-33		
ጁ-ደምፀ እግረሁ ለዝናም 1ቆሮ 15:33-50 ያዕ 5:16-20 ሐዋ27:11-20 ዘይገለብሶ ለሰማይ በደመና (146:8) ሉቃ 8:1-21 ኤጲፋንዮስ						
29	ዘርዕ-ደመና፣ ጸመ ሐዋርያት	☆16 *20	ሰ	Mo	Year II – Ordinary Time	6
(በዓለ እግዚእ) ዕሤይ፣ አርዳሚስ፣ ቴዎድሮስ ንጉሠ ኢትዮጵያ				week 12, Feria🕒 2Kg 17:5-8. 13-15. 18 Ps 59 Mt 7:1-5		
1ጢሞ 3:13-16 1ዮሐ 4:9-17 ሐዋ 9:20-22 ዘይገለብሶ ለሰማይ በደመና (146:8) ማቴ 16:24-28 ባስልዮስ				Maria Goretti, virgin and martyr, Opt🕒 1Cor 6:13-15. 17-20 Ps 30 Jn 12:24-26		
30	ዘርዕ-ደመና፣ ጸመ ሐዋርያት	☆17 *21	ማ	Tu	Year II – Ordinary Time	7
(ማርቆስ) ልደተ ዮሐንስ መጥምቅ				week 12, Feria🕒 2Kg 19:9-11. 14-21. 31-36 Ps 47 Mt 7:6. 12-14		
ሮሜ 7:14-25 1ዮሐ 3:7-9 ሐዋ 19:1-10 ወተወከልኩክ እንዘ ሀሎኩ ውስተ አጥባብ(21:9-10) ሉቃ 1:57-80 ወልደ ነጉድጓድ						
1	ዘርዕ-ደመና፣ ጸመ ሐዋርያት	☆19 *23	ሮ	We	Year II – Ordinary Time	8
(ልደታ) ቅፍሮንያ፣ ክልዮስ የሮሜ ሊቀ ጳጳሳት				week 12, Feria🕒 2Kg 22:8-13; 23:1-3 Ps 118 Mt 7:15-20		
1ጢሞ 5:1-17 1ጴጥ 3:1-6 ሐዋ 9:36-43 ለስሐት መኑ ይሌብዋ (18:12-13) ዮሐ 20:19-31 ኤጲፋንዮስ						
2	ዘርዕ-ደመና፣ ጸመ ሐዋርያት	☆20 *24	ሐ	Th	Year II – Ordinary Time	9
(ታዴዎስ ሐዋርያ*)				week 12, Feria🕒 2Kg 24:8-17 Ps 78 Mt 7:21-29		
1ቆሮ 9:1-12 ይሁዳ 1:17-25 ሐዋ 5:17-32 ሐወጽካ ለምድር ወእርወይካ (64:9) ማቴ 19:16-30 ሐዋርያት				Augustine Zhao Rong, priest, and C., martyrs, Opt🕒 1Jn 5:1-5 Ps 125 Jn 12:24-26		
3	ዘርዕ-ደመና፣ ጸመ ሐዋርያት	☆21 *25	ዓ	Fr	Year II – Ordinary Time	10
(በአታ) ቄርሎስ የእስክንድርያ ሊቀ ጳጳሳት፣ ክልስቲያኖስ የሮሜ ሊቀ ጳጳሳት				week 12, Feria🕒 2Kg 25:1-12 Ps 136 Mt 8:1-4		
ቲቶ 3:8-15 1ጴጥ 3:15-22 ሐዋ 20:28-30 እነግሮሙ ስመክ ለአጋውዋ (21:22-23) ማቴ 18:15-20 ቄርሎስ						
4	ዘርዕ-ደመና፣ ጸመ ሐዋርያት	☆22 *26	ቅ	Sa	Year II – Ordinary Time	11
(ዮሐንስ ወልደ ነጉድጓድ) ሶፎንያስ ነቢይ፣ አቡቂርና ዮሐንስ				Ferial Readings: Lm 2:2. 10-14. 18-19 Ps 73 Mt 8:5-17		
ዕብ 11:32-40 2ጴጥ 1:19-21 ሐዋ 10:37-48 እግዚአ ሰማዕነ በእዘኒኒ (43:1) ማቴ 21:33-46 ወልደ ነጉድጓድ				Benedict, abbot, Mem🕒 Pr 2:1-9 Ps 33 Mt 19:27-29		

5	ዘርዕ-ደመና	✠23 ✠27	እ	Su	Cycle A – Ordinary Time	12
(ገብረ መንፈስ ቅዱስ) ዘክሪያስ 2ኛ፣ ጴጥሮስና ጳውሎስ ብርሃናተ ዓለም*				Sunday 13 ☉ (📖 week 1) 2Kg 4:8-11. 14-16 Ps 88 Rm 6:3-4. 8-11 Mt 10:37-42		
ጴጥሮስ 4:1-22 2ጴጥ 1:12-18 ሐዋ 23:10-35 አልቦ ነገር ወአልቦ ነቢብ ዘኢተሰምዐ (18:3-4) ሉቃ 6:1-19 ሐዋርያት						
6	ዘርዕ-ደመና	✠24 ✠28	ሰ	Mo	Year II – Ordinary Time	13
(ቀሩስቋም) ዕርገቱ ለዕዝራ ነቢይ				week 13, Feria ☉ Am 2:6-10. 13-16 Ps 49 Mt 8:18-22		
1ቆሮ 15:33-44 1ዮሐ 2:20-29 ሐዋ 16:14-17 እስመ አድነና ለነፍስየ እሞት (114:8) ማቴ 24:15-35 ሐዋርያት				Henry, Opt ☹ Mi 6:6-8 Ps 1 Mt 7:21-27		
7	ዘርዕ-ደመና	✠25 ✠29	ማ	Tu	Year II – Ordinary Time	14
(ሥላሴ*) አባ ሲኖዳ፣ አግናጥዮስ ዘሮሜ ሊቀ ጳጳሳት ሰማዕት				week 13, Feria ☉ Am 3:1-8; 4:11-12 Ps 5 Mt 8:23-27		
ሮሜ 9:1-16 1ዮሐ 4:11-21 ሐዋ 11:1-18 ወሐሠሥኩ ገጸከ (26:8-9) ዮሐ 8:51-59 እምቅድመ ዓለም				Camillus de Lellis, priest, Opt ☹ 1Jn 3:14-18 Ps 111 Jn 15:9-17		
8	ዘርዕ-ደመና	✠26 ✠30	ሮ	We	Year II – Ordinary Time	15
(ኪሮስ*) ብሶይ				Ferial Readings: Am 5:14-15. 21-24 Ps 49 Mt 8:28-34		
ኤፌ 6:10-18 1ጴጥ 3:10-14 ሐዋ 26:12-18 ክቡር ሞቱ ለጳውሎስ ብቅድመ (115:6-7) ማር 4:1-23 ሠለስቱ ምእት				Bonaventure, bishop and doctor, Mem ☹ Eph 3:14-19 Ps 118 Mt 23:8-12		
9	ዘርዕ-ደመና	✠27 ✠ 1	ሐ	Th	Year II – Ordinary Time	16
(ዮማስ) ክላድያኖስ፣ ብስንዳ				week 13, Feria ☉ Am 7:10-17 Ps 18 Mt 9:1-8		
1ጢሞ 3:1-10 1ጴጥ 5:1-14 ሐዋ 20:28-30 እስመ መምህረ ሕግ ይሁብ በረከተ (83:6-7) ሉቃ 13:18-22 ሠለስቱ ምእት				Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Opt ☹ Zc 2:14-17 Canticle Lk 1 Mt 12:46-50		
10	ዘርዕ-ደመና	✠28 ✠ 2	ዓ	Fr	Year II – Ordinary Time	17
(መስቀል) ስምዖን ሐዋርያ ዘውእቱ ቀለዮጳ				week 13, Feria ☉ Am 8:4-6. 9-12 Ps 118 Mt 9:9-13		
1ቆሮ 1:10-31 ይሁዳ 1:17-19 ሐዋ 8:14-17 አልቦ ነገር ወአልቦ ነቢብ ዘኢተሰምዐ ቃሎሙ (18:3-4) ዮሐ 1:44-52 ሐዋርያት						
11	ዘርዕ-ደመና	✠29 ✠ 3	ቅ	Sa	Year II – Ordinary Time	18
(ሐና) ኢሳይያስ ባሕታዊ				week 13, Feria ☉ Am 9:11-15 Ps 84 Mt 9:14-17		
1ጢሞ 2:1-8 1ጴጥ 4:12-16 ሐዋ 14:20-28 ተፈሥሐ ዳድቃን በእግዚአብሔር (32:1-2) ሉቃ 6:20-26 ሠለስቱ ምእት						

ሐምሌ 2018 (ክረምት) ሌሊት/ጨረቃ			2026 July	
12	ዘርዕ-ደመና	☆30 ✱ 4	እ Su	Cycle A – Ordinary Time
(ሚካኤል) ዘክሪያስ 3ኛ ታ-ንጉሥ ውስቱ ክርስቶስ 2ቆሮ 10:1-18 ያዕ 3:1-8 ሐዋ 28:17-31 ሐወጽካ ለምድር ወደወይካ (64:9) ማቴ 8:1-34 እግዚእነ			Sunday 14፻ (📖 week 2) Zc 9:9-10 Ps 144 Rm 8:9. 11-13 Mt 11:25-30	
13	ዘርዕ-ደመና	☆ 1 ✱ 5	ሰ Mo	Year II – Ordinary Time
(ሩፋኤል) ሰልንድዮስ፣ አሞን ሰማዕት ሮሜ 8:18-34 1ኢጥ 1:13-25 ሐዋ 19:11-20 ወዘሐን ያነብብ መዓልተ ወሌሊተ (1:2-3) ማቴ 10:32-42 ኤጲፋንዮስ			week 14, Feria፻ Hos 2:16-18. 21-22 Ps 144 Mt 9:18-26 Apollinaris, bishop and martyr, Opt፻ Ezk 34:11-16 Ps 22 Jn 10:11-18	
14	ዘርዕ-ደመና	☆ 2 ✱ 6	ማ Tu	Year II – Ordinary Time
(አቡነ አረጋዊ) አብሮኮሮንዮስ ሰማዕት 1ተሰ 4:1-12 1ኢጥ 5:6-14 ሐዋ 14:19-28 እስመ በእንቲአሁ ይቀትሉኝ ኩሎ አሚረ (43:22-23) ማቴ 13:1-9 ሠለስቱ ምእት			week 14, Feria፻ Hos 8:4-7. 11-13 Ps 113B Mt 9:32-38 Laurence of Brindisi, priest and doctor, Opt፻ 2Cor 4:1-2. 5-7 Ps 39 Mk 4:1-10. 13-20	
15	ዘርዕ-ደመና	☆ 3 ✱ 7	ሮ We	Year II – Ordinary Time
(ቂርቆስ) ጴጥሮስና ጳውሎስ፣ ኤፍሬም ሶርያዊ ሮሜ 1:18-25 ያዕ 5:12-16 ሐዋ 9:22-29 መኑ ይትዔየሮ ለእግዚአብሔር በደመናት (88:6-7) ማቴ 4:17-20 ሐዋርያት			Mary Magdalen, Feast፻ Sg 3:1-4 or 2Cor 5:14-17 Ps 62 Jn 20:1-2. 11-18	
16	ዘርዕ-ደመና	☆ 4 ✱ 8	ሐ Th	Year II – Ordinary Time
(ኪዳነ ምሕረት) ዮሐንስ ወንጌሉ ዘወርቅ ፊል 4:8-14 ያዕ 2:1-9 ሐዋ 14:21-28 ከመ ነኪር ኮንክዎሙ ለአጋውየ (68:8-9) ማር 8:34-38 ሠለስቱ ምእት			week 14, Feria፻ Hos 11:1-4. 8-9 Ps 79 Mt 10:7-15 Bridget, religious, Opt፻ Ga 2:19-20 Ps 33 Jn 15:1-8	
17	ዘርዕ-ደመና	☆ 5 ✱ 9	ዓ Fr	Year II – Ordinary Time
(አባ ገሪማ) አፍምያ፣ ዮናስ ነቢይ ሮሜ 2:1-11 1ኢጥ 2:1-10 ሐዋ 26:11-18 ወአይቱ እጉይይ እምቅድመ ገጽከ (138:7-8) ማቴ 12:38-42 ወልደ ነጉድጓድ			week 14, Feria፻ Hos 14:2-10 Ps 50 Mt 10:16-23 Sharbel Makhlēf, priest, Opt፻ Si 3:17-24 Ps 14 Mt 19:27-29	
18	ዘርዕ-ደመና	☆ 6 ✱10	ቅ Sa	Year II – Ordinary Time
(ኤዎስጣቲዎስ) ያዕቆብ እጉሁ ለእግዚእነ፣ ጦብያ 1ቆሮ 15:1-12 ያዕ 1:1-12 ሐዋ 15:13-21 ወአነበርኩ ውስተ ዐውደ ከንቱ (25:4-5) ማር 6:1-13 ሐዋርያት			James, Apostle, Feast፻ 2Cor 4:7-15 Ps 125 Mt 20:20-28 <i>the Gloria is said</i>	

19	መብረቅ	☆ 7 *11	እ	Su	Cycle A – Ordinary Time	26
(ገብርኤል) ዘክሪያስ 4ኛ፣ ቂርቆስ ሕፃንና እሙ ኢየሱስ*				Sunday 15 ㊥ (📖 week 3) Is 55:10-11 Ps 64 Rm 8:18-23 Mt 13:1-23		
ጁ-ጥቡቅ ልቡ ለሕፃን 1ተሰ 2:1-12 1ጴጥ 2:1-12 ሐዋ 20:1-12 ቃለ ወሀቡ ደመናት አሕፃክ ይወፅኡ (76:17-18) ሉቃ 10:17-24 ወልደ ነጌድጓድ				World Day of Grandparents and the Elderly		
20	መብረቅ	☆ 8 *12	ሰ	Mo	Year II – Ordinary Time	27
(ሕንጺታ) በዓተ ድንግል፣ ጢሞቴዎስ ሊቀ ጳጳሳት				week 15, Feria ㊥ Is 1:10-17 Ps 49 Mt 10:34–11:1		
2ቆሮ 4:7-18 1ጴጥ 4:12-19 ሐዋ 24:17-21 ሕጉ ለእግዚአብሔር ንጹሕ ወይመይጣ (18:7-8) ዮሐ 6:35-47 እግዝእትነ						
21	መብረቅ	☆ 9 *13	ማ	Tu	Year II – Ordinary Time	28
(ማርያም) ኤዎስጣቴዎስ፣ ላእክ ማርያም ኢትዮጵያ				week 15, Feria ㊥ Is 7:1-9 Ps 47 Mt 11:20-24		
ኤፌ 6:10-18 1ዮሐ 5:1-5 ሐዋ 8:26-40 ብፁዕ ዘይሌቡ ሳዕል ነጻይ ወምስኪን (40:1-2) ማቴ 19:1-15 እግዝእትነ						
22	መብረቅ	☆10 *14	ሮ	We	Year II – Ordinary Time	29
(ዑራኤል) አቡነ ጴጥሮስ ሰማዕት፣ ለውንትዮስ				Ferial Readings: Is 10:5-7. 13-16 Ps 93 .-.-.		
2ቆሮ 12:1-10 1ጴጥ 1:6-9 ሐዋ 5:26-33 ወአይትነበር ውስተ ማኅበሮሙ ዘደም (15:4-5) ማር 13:14-20 ባስልዮስ				Martha, Mary and Lazarus of Bethany, Mem ㊤ 1Jn 4:7-16 Ps 33 proper Jn 11:19-27 or Lk 10:38-42 First Reading from feria or memorial Gospel from memorial		
23	መብረቅ	☆11 *15	ሐ	Th	Year II – Ordinary Time	30
(ጊዮርጊስ) መሪና፣ ለንጊኖስ ዘቀጸዶቅያ ሰማዕት				week 15, Feria ㊥ Is 26:7-9. 12. 16-19 Ps 101 Mt 11:28-30		
2ቆሮ 9:5-15 ያዕ 2:14-19 ሐዋ 16:13-15 ኢይቀሥፍ ወትረ ወኢይትመዐዕ ዘልፈ (102:9-10) ዮሐ 19:31-37 ዮሐንስ አፈወርቅ				Peter Chrysologus, bishop and doctor, Opt ㊤ Eph 3:8-12 Ps 118 Lk 6:43-45Peter Chrysologus, Justin de Jacobis, bishop, Opt ㊤ (see below July 31)		
24	መብረቅ	☆12 *16	ዓ	Fr	Year II – Ordinary Time	31
(ተክለ ሃይማኖት) አቡነ ያዕቆብ፣ አባ ኖብ				Ferial Readings: Is 38:1-6. 21-22. 7-8 Canticle Is 38 Mt 12:1-8		
2ቆሮ 7:8-10 1ጴጥ 5:1-5 ሐዋ 16:35-40 ማእምርየ ወዐውቅየ (54:13-14) ማቴ 19:16-21 ሠለስቱ ምእት				Ignatius of Loyola, priest, Mem ㊤ 1Cor 10:31–11:1 Ps 33 Lk 14:25-33 (↔ National Memorial of Justin de Jacobis, bishop Is 61:1-3(June 13) Ps 95(February 14) Alleluia and Jn 10:11-16(Easter[B]4 Su, up to ‘one flock, one shepherd’)		
25	መብረቅ	☆13 *17	ቅ	Sa	Year II – Ordinary Time	1
(መርቆሬዎስ) ዕርገቱ ለሄኖክ፣ መርቆሬዎስ፣ ቴክላ				Ferial Readings: Mi 2:1-5 Ps 9B Mt 12:14-21		
1ቆሮ 2:1-16 ይሁዳ 1:11-16 ሐዋ 26:6-11 መንክር እግዚአብሔር በሳዕል ቅዱሳኒሁ(67:35) ማር 13:5-13 ወልደ ነጌድጓድ				Alphonsus Liguori, bishop and doctor, Mem ㊤ Rm 8:1-4 Ps 118 Mt 5:13-19		

26	መብረቅ	☆14 *18	እ	Su	Cycle A – Ordinary Time	2
(አባ ሰላማ ከሣቴ ብርሃን*) ዘክሪያስ 5ኛ				Sunday 16፻ (📖 week 4) Ws 12:13. 16-19 Ps 85 Rm 8:26-27 Mt 13:24-43		
ጌታችንን በአዲስ ጊዜ 3:1-15 1ኛ 4:6-11 ሐዋ 28:1-16 ያዕቆብ ደመናተ እምአጽናፈ ምድር (134:7) ማር 6:47-56 ኤጲፋንዮስ						
27	መብረቅ	☆15 *19	ሰ	Mo	Year II – Ordinary Time	3
(መድኃኔ ዓለም) አባ አሞን፣ ራእይ ዘርእየ ሕዝቅኤል ነቢይ				week 16, Feria፻ Mi 6:1-4. 6-8 Ps 49 Mt 12:38-42		
ዕብ 5:7-14 1ኛ 5:16-20 ሐዋ 4:10-18 ወቅዱስ እስራኤል ንጉሥ (88:18-19) ዮሐ 18:28-40 ዮሐንስ አፈወርቅ				Eusebius of Vercelli, bishop, Opt፻ (See August 2) 1Jn 5:1-5 Ps 88 Mt 5:1-12 Peter Julian Eymard, Priest, Opt፻ (See August 2) Ac 4:32-35 Ps 33 Jn 15:1-8		
28	መብረቅ	☆16 *20	ማ	Tu	Year II – Ordinary Time	4
(አማኑኤል) መስቀል ክብራ፣ አንድራሲቆስና አትናስያ				Ferial Readings: Mi 7:14-15. 18-20 Ps 84 Mt 12:46-50		
1ቆሮ 7:1-40 1ኛ 3:1-7 ሐዋ 7:1-8 ወአንተሰ ብእሲ ዘክመ ነፍስየ (54:13-14) ማቴ 19:1-12 እግዝእትነ				John Vianney, priest, Mem፻ Ezk 3:16-21 Ps 116 Mt 9:35-10:1		
29	መብረቅ	☆17 *21	ሮ	We	Year II – Ordinary Time	5
(በዓለ እግዚእ) ፍልሰተ ሥጋሁ ለታዴዎስ ሐዋርያ				week 16, Feria፻ Jr 1:1. 4-10 Ps 70 Mt 13:1-9		
ገላ 3:15-29 1ኛ 4:9-17 ሐዋ 9:20-31 ወእምኩሉ ያድገኛሙ እግዚአብሔር (33:19-20) ሉቃ 2:1-7 እምቅድመ ዓለም				Dedication of the Basilica St Mary Major, Opt፻ Rv 21:1-5 Canticle Jdt 13 Lk 11:27-28		
30	መብረቅ	☆18 *22	ሐ	Th	Cycle A – Ordinary Time	6
(ማርቆስ) ሱርያል መልአክ፣ እንድርያስ ሐዋርያ				The Transfiguration of the Lord, Feast፻ Dn 7:9-10. 13-14 or 2Pt 1:16-19 Ps 96 Mt 17:1-9 the Gloria is said		
1ቆሮ 2:1-8 2ኛ 1:12-16 ሐዋ 3:1-9 እምውሂዝ አምላኩ ነፍስ (123:4-5) ማር 4:35-41 ሐዋርያት						
1	መብረቅ፣ ጾመ ፍልሰታ	☆19 *23	ዓ	Fr	Year II – Ordinary Time	7
(ልደታ) ሐና እመ እግዝእትነ፣ ዮሴፍና ኒቆሊሞስ፣				week 16, Feria፻ Jr 3:14-17 Canticle Jr 31 Mt 13:18-23		
1ጢሞ 5:1-10 1ኛ 5:1-5 ሐዋ 5:26-33 ወእነግር ስምዐክ በቅድመ ነገሥት (118:46-48) ዮሐ 19:38-42 ዮሐንስ አፈወርቅ / እግዝእትነ				Sixtus II, pope, and C., martyrs, Opt፻ Ws 3:1-9 Ps 125 Mt 10:28-33 Cajetan, priest, Opt፻ Si 2:7-13 Ps 111 Lk 12:32-34		
2	መብረቅ፣ ጾመ ፍልሰታ	☆20 *24	ቅ	Sa	Year II – Ordinary Time	8
(ታዴዎስ) አትናስያ፣ ደሚና፣ ኢዮጳራቅስያ				Ferial Readings: Jr 7:1-11 Ps 83 Mt 13:24-30		
1ጢሞ 2:8-15 1ኛ 3:1-6 ሐዋ 16:13-18 ወይዘሩ ለንጉሥ ደናግለ ድጎሬሃ (44:14-15) ዮሐ 8:1-11 እግዝእትነ				Dominic, priest, Mem፻ 1Cor 2:1-10 Ps 95 Lk 9:57-62		

3	መብረቅ፣ (ጸመ ፍልሰታ)	✠21 *25	እ	Su	Cycle A – Ordinary Time	9
(በኢት)				Sunday 17 [Ⓞ]		
ዘክሪያስ 6ኛ				(📖 week 1)		
ጳውሎስ ንወድሳ ለማርያም				1Kg 3:5. 7-12 Ps 118 Rm 8:28-30 Mt 13:44-52		
1ቆሮ 8:1-13 1ኢጥ 4:1-5 ሐዋ 26:1-23						
እምነ ጽዮን ይብል ሰብእ (85:5)						
ማቴ 12:38-50 እግዝእትነ						
4	መብረቅ፣ ጸመ ፍልሰታ	✠22 *26	ሰ	Mo	Year II – Ordinary Time	10
(ዮሐንስ ወልደ ነጐድንድ)				Lawrence, deacon and martyr, Feast [Ⓡ]		
ሕዝቅያስ ወልደ አካዝ ንጉሥ፣ አባ ማቴዎስ				2Cor 9:6-10 Ps 111 Jn 12:24-26		
ሮሜ 12:16-21 1ኢጥ 5:6-11 ሐዋ 17:23-27				the Gloria is said		
እግዚአብሔር ይታረካል (20:1-2)						
ሉቃ 14:31-35 እግዝእትነ / ቄርሎስ						
5	መብረቅ፣ ጸመ ፍልሰታ	✠23 *27	ማ	Tu	Year II – Ordinary Time	11
(ገብረ መንፈስ ቅዱስ)				Ferial Readings:		
አባ ፌልጽስ ዘደብረ ቢዘን፣ አብርሃም ካልእ				Jr 14:17-22 Ps 78 Mt 13:36-43		
2ቆሮ 12:10-16 1ዮሐ 5:14-21 ሐዋ 15:1-12				Clare, virgin, Mem [Ⓢ]		
ወትሰይመኒ ውስተ ርእሰ ሕዝብ (17:43-44)				Ph 3:8-14 Ps 15 Mt 19:27-29		
ሉቃ 15:1-10 እግዝእትነ / ሠለስቱ ምእት						
6	መብረቅ፣ ጸመ ፍልሰታ	✠24 *28	ሮ	We	Year II – Ordinary Time	12
(ቀሩስቋም)				week 17, Feria [Ⓞ]		
ማርያም መግደለዊት፣ ኢየሱስ ዘቀሳርያ				Jr 15:10. 16-21 Ps 58 Mt 13:44-46		
1ቆሮ 3:10-21 1ኢጥ 3:1-6 ሐዋ 16:13-18				Jane Frances de Chantal, religious, Opt [Ⓢ]		
ወይሰግዳ ሎቱ አዋልደ ጢሮስ በአምኃ (44:12-13)				Pr 31:10-13. 19-20. 30-31 Ps 130 Mk 3:31-35		
ማር 16:9-18 እግዝእትነ / ሠለስቱ ምእት						
7	መብረቅ፣ ጸመ ፍልሰታ	✠25 *29	ሐ	Th	Year II – Ordinary Time	13
(ሥላሴ)				week 17, Feria [Ⓞ]		
ዕንሰታ ለእግዝእትነ ማርያም				Jr 18:1-6 Ps 145 Mt 13:47-53		
ዕብ 9:1-10 1ኢጥ 2:6-17 ሐዋ 10:1-29				Pontian, pope, and Hippolytus, priest, martyrs, Opt [Ⓡ]		
ብፁዕ ብኢሳይያስ ዘአንተ ገሠጽኦ እግዚአ (93:12)				1Pt 4:12-19 Ps 123 Jn 15:18-21		
ማቴ 16:13-23 እግዝእትነ						
8	መብረቅ፣ ጸመ ፍልሰታ	✠26 *30	ዓ	Fr	Year II – Ordinary Time	14
(ኪሮስ)				Ferial Readings:		
አልዓዛር ወሰሎሜ ወውሉዱ 7ቱ ሰማዕታት				Jr 26:1-9 Ps 68 Mt 13:54-58		
ሮሜ 9:24-33 1ኢጥ 4:12-19 ሐዋ 16:35-40				Maximilian Kolbe, priest and martyr, Mem [Ⓡ]		
ወድቀት እሳት ወኢርኢክዋ ለፀሐይ (57:8-9)				Ws 3:1-9 or 1Jn 3:13-18 Ps 115 Jn 15:12-16		
ማቴ 7:12-25 እግዝእትነ						
9	መብረቅ፣ ጸመ ፍልሰታ	✠27 * 1	ቅ	Sa	Year II – Ordinary Time	15
(ዮማስ)				week 17, Feria [Ⓞ]		
አባ ኦሪ ዘስጥኑፍ ሰማዕት፣ ጲሳጦስ ሊቀ ጳጳሳት				Jr 26:11-16. 24 Ps 68 Mt 14:1-12		
ፊል 1:12-23 1ዮሐ 1:6-13 ሐዋ 15:19-24						
ወትቀውም ንግሥት በየማንክ (44:9-10)						
ዮሐ 10:1-21 እግዝእትነ / ባስልዮስ						

10	ዕጉሊ ቋንት፣ (ጸመ ፍልሰታ)	✠28 ✱ 2	እ	Su	Cycle A – Ordinary Time	16
(መስቀል) ዘክሪያስ 7ኛ				Sunday 18 [Ⓞ] Is 55:1-3 Ps 144 Rm 8:35. 37-39 Mt 14:13-21		
ጁ-ዛቲ ይእቲ ማርያም ሮሜ 6:12-23 ያዕ 4:1-17 ሐዋ 7:44-50 ዘይሁብ ሲሳዩ ለኩሉ ዘሥጋ (135:25-26) ዮሐ 7:32-52 እግዝእትነ				(📖 week 2)		
11	ዕጉሊ ቋንት፣ ጸመ ፍልሰታ	✠29 ✱ 3	ሰ	Mo	Year II – Ordinary Time	17
(ሐና) ቅዱስ ፋሲለደስ፣ ሞይስስ ኤጲስቆጶስ				week 18, Feria [Ⓞ] Jr 28:1-17 Ps 118 Mt 14:22-36		
1ቆሮ 5:11-13 1ዮሐ 2:14-19 ሐዋ 12:18-25 ህዋንተ አበውኪ ተወልዱ ለኪ ደቂቅ (44:16-17) ሉቃ 6:20-23 እግዝእትነ						
12	ዕጉሊ ቋንት፣ ጸመ ፍልሰታ	✠30 ✱ 4	ማ	Tu	Year II – Ordinary Time	18
(ሚካኤል) ሰማዕታት ማኅበራን ፋሲለደስ				week 18, Feria [Ⓞ] Jr 30:1-2. 12-15. 18-22 Ps 101 Mt 15:1-2. 10-14		
1ቆሮ 9:17-27 ይሁዳ 1:8-13 ሐዋ 24:1-21 እግዚአ ኩነኔከ ሀቦ ለንጉሥ (71:1-2) ማቴ 22:1-14 እግዝእትነ / ዮሐንስ አፈወርቅ						
13	ዕጉሊ ቋንት፣ ጸመ ፍልሰታ	✠ 1 ✱ 5	ሮ	We	Year II – Ordinary Time	19
(ሩፋኤል) መድኃኔ ዓለም በደብረ ታቦር				week 18, Feria [Ⓞ] Jr 31:1-7 Canticle Jr 31 Mt 15:21-28		
ዕብ 11:23-29 2ኤጥ 1:15-21 ሐዋ 7:44-50 ታቦር ወእርሞንኤም በስመ ዚአክ (88:12-13) ሉቃ 9:28-37 እግዝእትነ / እምቅድመ ዓለም				John Eudes, priest, Opt [Ⓞ] Eph 3:14-19 Ps 130 Mt 11:25-30		
14	ዕጉሊ ቋንት፣ ጸመ ፍልሰታ	✠ 2 ✱ 6	ሐ	Th	Year II – Ordinary Time	20
(አቡነ አረጋዊ) ድምጥያ ሰማዕት፣ ስምዖንና ዮሐንስ				Ferial Readings: Jr 31:31-34 Ps 50 Mt 16:13-23		
1ቆሮ 1:10-18 ያዕ 1:12-21 ሐዋ 10:30-43 ዘአዘዘከ መድኃኔቶ ለያዕቆብ (43:4-5) ማቴ 17:14-23 እግዝእትነ / ዮሐንስ አፈወርቅ				Bernard of Clairvaux, abbot and doctor, Mem [Ⓞ] Si 15:1-6 Ps 118 Jn 17:20-26		
15	ዕጉሊ ቋንት፣ ጸመ ፍልሰታ	✠ 3 ✱ 7	ዓ	Fr	Year II – Ordinary Time	21
(ቂርቆስ) ተጋብአተ ሐዋርያት				Ferial Readings: Na 2:1. 3; 3:1-3. 6-7 Canticle Dt 32 Mt 16:24-28		
1ቆሮ 12:18-31 ይሁዳ 1:17-25 ሐዋ 1:12-14 ውስተ ኩሉ ምድር ወዕኣ ነገሮሙ (18:4-5) ማቴ 10:1-14 ሐዋርያት				Pius X, pope, Mem [Ⓞ] 1Ths 2:2-8 Ps 88 Jn 21:15-17 Evening Prayer I and Vigil Mass: Assumption of Mary, Solemnity [Ⓞ] 1Chr 15:3-4. 15-16; 16:1-2 Ps 131 1Cor 15:54-57 Lk 11:27-28 Gloria and Creed are said		
16	ዕጉሊ ቋንት	✠ 4 ✱ 8	ቅ	Sa	Year II – Ordinary Time	22
ፍልሰተ ሥጋ ለእግዝእትነ ማርያም				Assumption of the blessed Virgin Mary, Solemnity [Ⓞ] (see August 15) Mass during the Day: Rv 11:19; 12:1-6. 10 Ps 44 1Cor 15:20-26 Lk 1:39-56		
ሮሜ 8:31-39 2ዮሐ 1:1-13 ሐዋ 1:12-14 ቀደስ ማኅደሮ ልዑል (45:4-5) ማቴ 26:26-30 እግዚእነ				Gloria and Creed are said		
				Evening Prayer II of the Assumption		

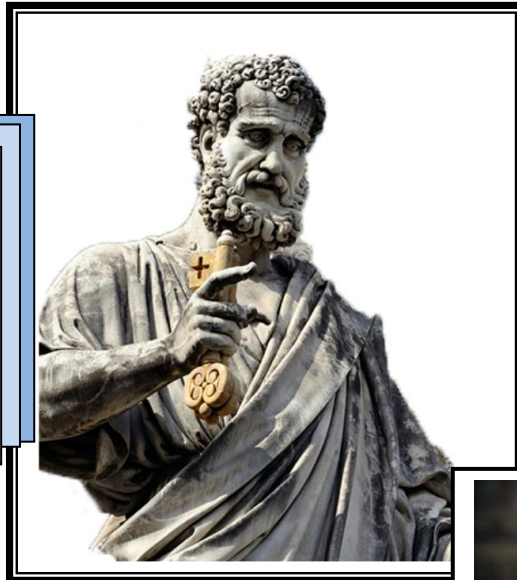
ነሐሴ 2018		(ክረምት)	ሌሊት/ጨረቃ		2026 August	
17	ዕጉሊ ቋንቋ	☆ 5 * 9	እ	Su	Cycle A – Ordinary Time	23
(አባ ገሪማ) ዘክሪያስ 8ኛ ጴጥሮስ ርዓብዮ ፊል 3:1-14 1ጴጥ 4:12-19 ሐዋ 9:1-7 ገሥጸሰ ገሠጸኒ እግዚአብሔር (117:18-19) ዮሐ 15:12-26 እግዝእትነ				Sunday 19 ☉ (week 3) 1Kg 19:9. 11-13 Ps 84 Rm 9:1-5 Mt 14:22-33		
18	ዕጉሊ ቋንቋ	☆ 6 * 10	ሰ	Mo	Year II – Ordinary Time	24
(ኤዎስጣኑዎስ) እለእስክንድሮስ፣ እንድራኒቆስ ዲያቆን ፊል 3:1-5 1ዮሐ 2:1-20 ሐዋ 20:28-30 አጽንዕዋ ለጥበብ ከመ ኢይትመዐዕ (2:12) ማቴ 15:6-20 እግዝእትነ / ሠለስቱ ምእት				Bartholomew, Apostle, Feast ® Ap 21:9-14 Ps 144 Jn 1:45-51 <i>the Gloria is said</i>		
19	ዕጉሊ ቋንቋ	☆ 7 * 11	ማ	Tu	Year II – Ordinary Time	25
(ገብርኤል) ፊንሐስ ሮሜ 1:8-14 1ጴጥ 3:8-14 ሐዋ 16:35-40 በእግዚአብሔር እሴብሐ ቃልዮ (55:10-11) ማቴ 27:50-56 እግዝእትነ / ሠለስቱ ምእት				week 19, Feria ☉ Ezk 2:8–3:4 Ps 118 Mt 18:1-5. 10. 12-14 Louis, Opt ☹ Is 58:6-11 Ps 111 Mt 22:35-40 Joseph Calasanz, priest, Opt ☹ 1Cor [12:31–13:3] 13:4-13 Ps 33 Mt 18:1-5		
20	ዕጉሊ ቋንቋ	☆ 8 * 12	ሮ	We	Year II – Ordinary Time	26
(ሕንጺታ) አባ ሰላማ ካልእ መተርጉመ መጻሕፍት 1ቆሮ 15:33-50 ያዕ 4:11-17 ሐዋ 23:22-35 ነጽረኒ ወስምዐኒ እግዚአ ኦምላኪያ (12:3) ማቴ 22:23-33 እግዝእትነ				week 19, Feria ☉ Ezk 9:1-7; 10:18-22 Ps 112 Mt 18:15-20		
21	ዕጉሊ ቋንቋ	☆ 9 * 13	ሐ	Th	Year II – Ordinary Time	27
(ማርያም) ኄራኒ ሰማዕት 1ቆሮ 7:25-40 2ዮሐ 1:1-6 ሐዋ 16:13-17 አዋልደ ንግሥት ለክብርከ (44:9-10) ማቴ 25:1-13 እግዝእትነ				Ferial Readings: Ezk 12:1-12 Ps 77 Mt 18:21–19:1 Monica, Mem ☹ Si 26:1-4. 13-16 Ps 130 Lk 7:11-17		
22	ዕጉሊ ቋንቋ	☆ 10 * 14	ዓ	Fr	Year II – Ordinary Time	28
(ዑራኤል) ሚክያስ ነቢይ 1 እመደቂቀ ነቢያት ሮሜ 11:25-36 2ጴጥ 1:19-21 ሐዋ 7:51-53 ወገሠኝ ነገሥተ በእንቲአሆሙ (104:14-15) ማቴ 2:1-6 እግዝእትነ / ወልደ ነጐድንድ				week 19, Feria ☉		
23	ዕጉሊ ቋንቋ	☆ 11 * 15	ቅ	Sa	Year II – Ordinary Time	29
(ጊዮርጊስ) ድምያኖስ ሰማዕት፣ አባ ገብረ ሚካኤል ሰማዕት 1ቆሮ 13:1-13 1ጴጥ 5:6-11 ሐዋ 12:18-25 ወለእመኒ ፈለሱ አድባር ውስተ ልበባሕር (45:2-3) ማቴ 21:18-22 እግዝእትነ / ወልደ ነጐድንድ				Ferial Readings: Ezk 18:1-10. 13. 30-32 Ps 50 --- The Passion of John the Baptist, Mem ® Jr 1:17-19 Ps 70 proper Mk 6:17-29 <i>First Reading from feria or memorial Gospel from memorial</i>		

ነሐሴ 2018		(ክረምት)	ሌሊት/ጨረቃ		2026 August September	
24	ዕጉሊ ቋንቋ	☆12 *16	እ	Su	Cycle A – Ordinary Time	30
(ተክለ ሃይማኖት*) ዘክረምት 9ኛ ታይሁብን ዝናመ በጊዜሁ ዕብ 3:1-19 ያዕ 5:1-11 ሐዋ 22:1-21 ዓይነ ኩሉ ነፍስ ይሴፎ ኪያክ (144:15-16) ዮሐ 6:41-71 ኤጲፋንዮስ				Sunday 20Ⓢ (📖 week 4) Is 56:1. 6-7 Ps 66 Rm 11:13-15. 29-32 Mt 15: 21-28		
25	ዕጉሊ ቋንቋ	☆13 *17	ሰ	Mo	Year II – Ordinary Time	31
(መርቆሬዎስ) እንድርያኖስ ሰማዕት፣ ቢጻርዮን ዘየዐቢ ኤፌ 6:10-18 1ኢጥ 3:1-9 ሐዋ 12:12-19 ወይዘሌኒ መኑ ተስፋዮ አኮኑ (38:7-8) ማር 3:7-12 ባስልዮስ				week 20, FeriaⓈ Ezk 24:15-24 Canticle Dt 32 Mt 19:16-22		
26	ዕጉሊ ቋንቋ	☆14 *18	ማ	Tu	Year II – Ordinary Time	1
(አባ ሰላማ) ብዕዕት ሣራ ብእሲተ አብርሃም ዕብ 11:8-16 1ኢጥ 3:1-9 ሐዋ 16:1-15 ብፁዕ አንተ ወሠናይ ለክ (127:2-3) ማቴ 19:1-12 እግዝእትነ / ዮሐንስ ወልደ ነጌድጓድ				week 20, FeriaⓈ Ezk 28:1-10 Canticle Dt 32 Mt 19:23-30 World Day of prayer for the Care of Creation		
27	ዕጉሊ ቋንቋ	☆15 *19	ሮ	We	Year II – Ordinary Time	2
(መድኃኔ ዓለም) ብንያሚንና አውዶክስያ እኅቱ፣ ጸውዖ ለሳሙኤል ዕብ 5:1-9 1ኢጥ 3:14-22 ሐዋ 3:17-26 ወሳሙኤልኒ ምስለ እለ ይጼውዑ ስሞ (98:6-7) ዮሐ 12:26-30 ዮሐንስ አፈወርቅ				week 20, FeriaⓈ Ezk 34:1-11 Ps 22 Mt 20:1-16		
28	ጎህ-ነግሠ	☆16 *20	ሐ	Th	Year II – Ordinary Time	3
(አማኑኤል) አብርሃም - ይስሐቅ - ያዕቆብ* ሮሜ 4:1-22 ያዕ 1:20-26 ሐዋ 7:1-8 አንሥእኩ አዕይንትዮ መንገለ አድባር (120:1-2) ማቴ 22:23-33 እግዝእትነ				<i>Ferial Readings:</i> Ezk 36:23-28 Ps 50 Mt 22:1-14 Gregory the Great, pope and doctor, MemⓈ ⁽⁵⁾ 2Cor 4:1-2. 5-7 Ps 95 Lk 22:24-30		
29	ጎህ-ነግሠ	☆17 *21	ዓ	Fr	Year II – Ordinary Time	4
(በዓለ እግዚእ) ፍልሰቱ ለዮሐንስ ሐፂር ገላ 3:15-20 1ዮሐ 4:9-17 ሐዋ 20:28-30 እዜምር ወእሌቡ ፍኖተ ንጹሐ (100:2) ማቴ 5:1-16 እግዚእነ				week 20, FeriaⓈ Ezk 37:1-4 Ps 106 Mt 22:34-40		
30	ጎህ-ነግሠ	☆18 *22	ቅ	Sa	Year II – Ordinary Time	5
(ማርቆስ) ሚልክያስ ነቢይ ዕብ 11:32-40 ይሁዳ 1:17-25 ሐዋ 1:12-14 መንክር ተላህያ ለባሕር (92:4-5) ሉቃ 24:13-32 ሐዋርያት				week 20, FeriaⓈ Ezk 43:1-7 Ps 84 Mt 23:1-12 Mother Teresa of Calcutta, OptⓈ ⁽⁵⁾ Sg 8:6-7(February 10) or 1Cor 13:1-13(from OT[II]24 We) Ps 36(OT[I]7 Tu) Mt 5:1-16(OT 10 Mo + Tu)		

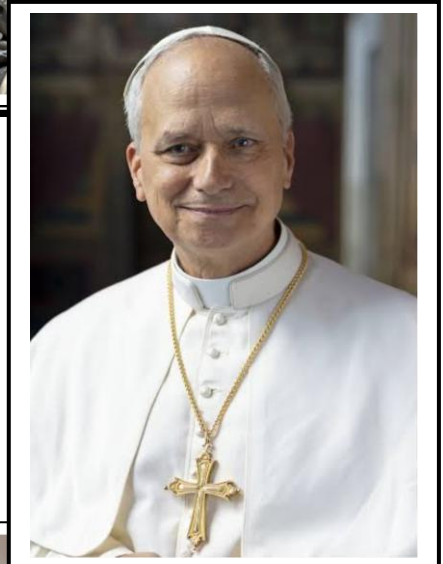
1	ሃህ-ነግህ	✠19 *23	እ	Su	Cycle A – Ordinary Time	6
(ልደታ) ዘክሪያስ 10ኛ				Sunday 21 ㊥ (📖 week 1) Is 22:19-23 Ps 137 Rm 11:33-36 Mt 16:13-20		
ጴጥሮስ እና ስታስ ቅዱስ 1ቆሮ 1:1-9 2ኤጥ 3:10-18 ሐዋ 9:1-9 እግዚአብሔር ገሃደ ይመጽእ (49:2-3) ሉቃ 17:11-37 ያዕቆብ ዘሥሩዓ						
2	ሃህ-ነግህ	✠20 *24	ሰ	Mo	Year II – Ordinary Time	7
(ታዲያ)				week 21, Feria ㊥		
ቲቶ ረድእ 1ኛም72 አርድዕት				2Ths 1:1-5. 11-12 Ps 95 Mt 23:13-22		
ቲቶ 1:1-10 2ኤጥ 3:7-13 ሐዋ 4:31-35 ቀዳሚ ለጥበብ ፈሪህ እግዚአብሔር (110:10) ሉቃ 10:1-11 ሐዋርያት						
3	ሃህ-ነግህ	✠21 *25	ማ	Tu	Year II – Ordinary Time	8
(በአታ) መልክዴዴቅ፣ ዘርዐ ያዕቆብ ንጉሠ ኢትዮጵያ				Nativity of the blessed Virgin Mary, Feast ㊤ Mi 5:1-4 or Rm 8:28-30 Ps 12 Mt 1:[1-16.] 18-23		
ዕብ 7:1-4 ይሁዳ 1:11-16 ሐዋ 5:17-25 እግዚአብሔር ገሃደ ይመጽእ (49:2-3) ማቴ 25:31-46 ያዕቆብ				the Gloria is said		
4	ሃህ-ነግህ	✠22 *26	ሮ	We	Year II – Ordinary Time	9
(ዮሐንስ ወልደ ነጉድጓድ) ባይሞን፣ ሊባርዮስ ሊቀ ጳጳሳት ዘሮሜ				week 21, Feria ㊥		
2ጢሞ 2:11-26 1ኤጥ 5:1-5 ሐዋ 15:19-24 ክላእ ልሳነክ እምእኩይ (33:13-14) ማቴ 18:23-35 ያዕቆብ				2Ths 3:6-10. 16-18 Ps 127 Mt 23:27-32		
				Peter Claver, Priest, Opt ㊤ ⁽⁵⁾ Is 58:6-11 Ps 1 Mt 25:31-46		
5	ሃህ-ነግህ	✠23 *27	ሐ	Th	Year II – Ordinary Time	10
(ገብረ መንፈስ ቅዱስ) አሞጽ ነቢይ፣ አባ በርሱማ፣ በዓለ አኩቴት				week 21, Feria ㊥ 1Cor 1:1-9 Ps 144 Mt 24:42-51		
ዕብ 11:32-40 2ኤጥ 1:19-21 ሐዋ 13:1-11 ላዕለ ተኩላ ወክሲ ትዔዓን (90:13-14) ማር 16:15-18 ሠለስቱ ምእት				Last day of the year: Mass in Thanksgiving, Opt ㊤ ⁽⁵⁾ 1Cor 1:3-9(OT[III]21 Th) or Col 1:12-17(OT[I]23 Th) Ps 137(September 29) or Ps 144(OT[II]6 Sa) Lk 10:17-24(OT 26 Sa) or Lk 17:11-19(OT 32 We) (see: Masses for Various Occasions, in Thanksgiving)		
				Evening Prayer I of the Solemnity (see June 24)		
1	ዮሐንስ	✠25 *29	ዓ	Fr	Year II – Ordinary Time	11
(ልደታ) ርእሰ ፀውደ ዓመት፣ ቅዱስ ዮሐንስ				New Year Day (📖 see June 24) John the Forerunner, National Solemnity ㊤ see June 24: Vigil: Jr 1:4-10 Ps 70 1Pt 1:8-12 Lk 1:5-17 (or Day: Is 49:1-6 Ps 138 Ac 13:22-26 Lk 1:57-66. 80)		
2ቆሮ 6:1-10 ያዕ 5:8-12 ሐዋ 5:12-16 አድጎነኒ እምእለ ሮዱኒ እስመ ይኼይሉኒ (141:6-7) ማቴ 11:1-19 ሐዋርያት				Gloria and Creed are said		
2	ዮሐንስ	✠26 *30	ቅ	Sa	Year II – Ordinary Time	12
(ታዲያ)				week 21, Feria ㊥		
ምትረተ ርእሱ ለዮሐንስ				1Cor 1:26-31 Ps 32 Mt 25:14-30		
1ቆሮ 6:1-10 1ዮሐ 3:10-15 ሐዋ 13:24-27 ወይርአዩ አሐዛብ በቅድመ አዕይንቲኒ (78:10-11) ማር 6:14-29 ወልደ ነጉድጓድ				Most Holy Name of Mary, Opt ㊤ ⁽⁵⁾ (see September 12) Ga 4:4-7 or Eph 1:3-6[. 11-12] Canticle Lk 1 Lk 1:39-47		

3	የሐንስ	☆27 ✱ 1	እ	Su	Cycle A – Ordinary Time	13
(በኢት) ዘዮሐንስ				Sunday 22 ㊟ Jr 20:7-9 Ps 62 Rm 12:1-2 Mt 16:21-27 (📖 week 2)		
ጁ-የሐንስ አገድዓ 1ቆሮ 11:17-34 ያዕ 2:1-13 ሐዋ 18:24-28 ግህል ወርቅት ተራከባ (84:10-11) ዮሐ 1:15-37 አትናቴዎስ						
4	የሐንስ	☆28 ✱ 2	ሰ	Mo	Year II – Ordinary Time	14
(የሐንስ ወልደ ነጉድጓድ) ኢያሱ ወልደ ነዌ፣ 200 ዘኮኑ ሰማዕተ በእንጾኪያ				week 22, Feria ㊟ 1Cor 2:1-5 Ps 118 Lk 4:16-30		
1ጢሞ 3:1-7 1ኢጥ 5:9-14 ሐዋ 7:44-50 ወወሀብኮሙ ትእምርተ ለእለ ይፈርሁክ (59:3-5) ዮሐ 10:1-21 ሠለስቱ ምእት						
5	የሐንስ	☆29 ✱ 3	ማ	Tu	Year II – Ordinary Time	15
(ገብረ መንፈስ ቅዱስ) ሶፍያ፣ ማማስ				Ferial Readings: 1Cor 2:10-16 Ps 144 --- Our Lady of Sorrows, Mem ㉟ Heb 5:7-9 Ps 30 proper ⁽⁵⁾ Jn 19:25-27 or Lk 2:33-35 First reading from feria or memorial Gospel from memorial		
1ጢሞ 5:1-6 1ኢጥ 3:5-9 ሐዋ 16:8-15 አዋልደ ንግሥት ለክብርክ (44:9-10) ማቴ 13:31-43 ሠለስቱ ምእት						
6	የሐንስ	☆30 ✱ 4	ሮ	We	Year II – Ordinary Time	16
(ቀሩስቋም) ኤልሳቤጥ፣ ኢሳይያስ ነቢይ				Ferial Readings: 1Cor 3:1-9 Ps 32 Lk 4:38-44 Cornelius, pope, and Cyprian, bishop, martyrs, Mem ㊟ 2Cor 4:7-15 Ps 125 Jn 17:11-19		
ሮሜ 9:25-33 2ኢጥ 1:19-21 ሐዋ 28:25-31 ወገሠ ነገሥተ በእንቲአሆሙ (104:14-15) ዮሐ 12:16-50 ወልደ ነጉድጓድ						
7	የሐንስ	☆ 1 ✱ 5	ሐ	Th	Year II – Ordinary Time	17
(ሥላሴ) ልደተ ሐና እመ እግዝእትነ ማርያም፣ ሳዊሮስ				week 22, Feria ㊟ 1Cor 3:18-23 Ps 23 Lk 5:1-11 Robert Bellarmine, Opt ㉟ Ws 7:7-10. 15-16 Ps 18 Mt 7:21-29		
ዕብ 13:13-21 1ኢጥ 3:14-17 ሐዋ 16:16-21 እስመ መምህረ ሐግ ይሁብ በረከተ (83:6-7) ማር 1:23-28 እግዝእትነ						
8	ዘካርያስ	☆ 2 ✱ 6	ዓ	Fr	Year II – Ordinary Time	18
(ኪሮስ) ዘካርያስ፣ ሙሴ ነቢይ				week 22, Feria ㊟ 1Cor 4:1-5 Ps 36 Lk 5:33-39		
ዕብ 11:23-28 ይሁዳ 1:9-11 ሐዋ 7:30-38 ካህናቲክ ይለብሱ ጽድቀ (131:9-10) ማቴ 23:29-39 ኤጲፋንዮስ						
9	ፍሬ	☆ 3 ✱ 7	ቅ	Sa	Year II – Ordinary Time	19
(ዮማስ) ፋሲለደስ ሰማዕት፣ ተዝካረ ተአምር ዘሚካኤል				week 22, Feria ㊟ 1Cor 4:6-15 Ps 144 Lk 6:1-5 Januarius, bishop and martyr, Opt ㊟ Heb 10:32-36 Ps 125 Jn 12:24-26		
ሮሜ 8:35-39 ያዕ 1:2-12 ሐዋ 20:16-21 ደምፁ ወተሐምጉ ማያቲሆሙ (45:3-4) ማቴ 7:24-29 ያዕቆብ						

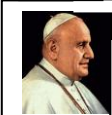
2019	እሁድ Sunday	ሰኞ Monday	ማክሰኞ Tuesday	ረብሶ Wednesday	ጥቅምት Thursday	ቅርብ Friday	ቅዳሜ Saturday	Gregorian 2026
						1 New Year Day	2 OT 21 A2	12
Meskerem መስከረም	3 OT 22 A2 13	4 14	5 15	6 16	7 17	8 18	9 19	September
	10 20	11 21	12 22	13 23	14 24	15 25	16 26	
	17 Holy Cross 27	18 28	19 29	20 30	21 1	22 2	23 3	
	24 4	25 5	26 6	27 7	28 8	29 9	30 10	
Teqemt ጥቅምት	1 OT 26 A2 11	2 12	3 13	4 14	5 15	6 16	7 መጥቀስ 17	October
	8 Mission Day 18	9 19	10 20	11 21	12 22	13 23	14 24	
	15 25	16 26	17 27	18 28	19 29	20 30	21 31	
	22 1	23 2	24 3	25 4	26 5	27 6	28 7	
	29 OT 30 A2 8	30 9	1 10	2 11	3 12	4 13	5 14	
Hedar ኅዳር	6 15	7 16	8 17	9 18	10 19	11 20	12 21	November
	13 22	14 23	15 24	16 25	17 26	18 27	19 28	
	20 29	21 30	22 1	23 2	24 3	25 4	26 5	
	27 Christ King 6	28 7	29 8	30 9	1 10	2 11	3 12	
Tahesas ታሕሳስ	4 Advent(B) 13	5 14	6 15	7 16	8 17	9 18	10 19	December 2026
	11 Sebket 20	12 21	13 22	14 23	15 24	16 25	17 26	
	18 27	19 28	20 29	21 30	22 31	23 1	24 2	
	25 3	26 4	27 5	28 6	29 Christmas 7	30 8	1 9	
Terr ጥር	2 10	3 11	4 12	5 13	6 14	7 15	8 16	January
	9 17	10 Unity Week 18	11 Baptism 19	12 OT 1 B1 20	13 21	14 22	15 23	
	16 OT 2 B1 24	17 25	18 26	19 27	20 28	21 29	22 30	
	23 31	24 1	25 2	26 3	27 4	28 5	29 6	
	30 7	1 8	2 9	3 10	4 11	5 12	6 13	
Yekatit የካቲት	7 14	8 15	9 16	10 17	11 18	12 19	13 20	February
	14 21	15 Nenewe 22	16 23	17 24	18 25	19 26	20 27	
	21 28	22 1	23 Adwa 2	24 3	25 4	26 5	27 6	
	28 7	29 Great Fast Ramadan? 8	30 Ramadan 1448 9	1 Ramadan? 10	2 11	3 12	4 13	
Megabit መጋቢት	5 OT 9 B1 14	6 15	7 16	8 Ashes 17	9 18	10 19	11 20	March
	12 Lent 1 B 21	13 22	14 23	15 24	16 25	17 26	18 27	
	19 28	20 29	21 30	22 31	23 1	24 2	25 3	
	26 4	27 5	28 6	29 7	30 8	1 9	2 10	
Miyaziya ሚያዝያ	3 11	4 12	5 13	6 14	7 15	8 16	9 17	April
	10 18	11 19	12 20	13 21	14 22	15 23	16 24	
	17 Palm Sunday 25 ፍጥሕ እራት	18 26	19 27	20 28	21 29	22 G. Friday 30	23 Labour day 1	
	24 Easter 2	25 3	26 4	27 Patriots 5	28 6	29 7	30 8	
Genbot ግንቦት	1 9	2 10	3 11	4 12	5 13	6 14	7 Arafa? 15	May
	8 Arafa 1448 16	9 Arafa? 17	10 18	11 19	12 20	13 21	14 22	
	15 23	16 24	17 25	18 ርክስ ክህናት 26	19 27	20 Derg's fall 28	21 29	
	22 30	23 31	24 1	25 2	26 3	27 4	28 5	
	29 6	30 7	1 8	2 9	3 ዕርገት 10	4 11	5 12	
Sene ሰኔ	6 13	7 14	8 15	9 16	10 17	11 18	12 19	June
	13 Pentecost 20	14 ጸመ ሐዋርያት 21	15 OT 10 B1 22	16 ጸመ ድንኳን 23	17 24	18 25	19 26	
	20 OT 11 B1 27	21 28	22 29	23 30	24 1	25 2	26 3	
	27 4	28 5	29 6	30 7	1 8	2 9	3 10	
Hamle ሐምሌ	4 11	5 12	6 13	7 14	8 15	9 16	10 17	July
	11 18	12 19	13 20	14 21	15 22	16 23	17 24	
	18 25	19 26	20 27	21 28	22 29	23 30	24 31	
	25 OT 16 B1 1	26 2	27 3	28 4	29 5	30 6	1 7	
Nehase ነሐሴ	2 8	3 9	4 10	5 11	6 12	7 13	8 Mewulid? 14	August
	9 Mewulid 1449 15	10 16	11 17	12 18	13 19	14 20	15 21	
	16 22	17 23	18 24	19 25	20 26	21 27	22 28	
	23 29	24 30	25 31	26 1	27 2	28 3	29 4	
September	30 OT 21 B1 5	1 Pagume 6	2 ጳጉሜ 7	3 Pagume 8	4 ጳጉሜ 9	5 Pagume 10	6 ጳጉሜ 11	September



Pope Leo XIV



ርዕስ ሊቃነ ጳጳሳት ሊዮ 14ኛ



“እኔም እልሃለሁ ፤
አንተ ጴጥሮስ ነህ ፤
በዚችም ዐለት ላይ
ቤተ ክርስቲያኔን እሠራለሁ ፤
የገሃነም ደጃችም
አይነግሱባትም ።
የመንግሥተ ሰማያትን
መክፈቻዎች እሰጥሃለሁ ፤
በምድር የምታስረው
በሰማያት የታሰረ ይሆናል ፤
በምድር የምትፈታው
በሰማያት የተፈታ ይሆናል ።”

(የማቴዎስ ወንጌል 16:18-19)